

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





63-61

Max Schling Seedsman, Inc. SPRING 1943  
618 MADISON AVENUE • • NEW YORK CITY



Pollyanna  
**Arctic Queen**

Dubonnet

*Max Schling's*  
EXCLUSIVE and OUTSTANDING  
NEW HARDY CHRYSANTHEMUMS

## CHRYSANTHEMUM

# *Arcticum Hybrids*

One of the foremost hybridizers in the United States has developed many new and beautiful hybrids of Chrysanthemum *Arcticum*. The ones we present have been selected from hundreds of successful crosses and represent the finest of the lot. Chrysanthemum *Arcticum* is noted for its extreme hardiness, the beauty and vigor of its foliage, its resistance to disease and insects, and the length of its blooming season. By crossing *Arcticum* with some of the finer hardy Chrysanthemums, we are enabled to present these varieties with every assurance that they are extremely hardy in any section of the country, that the foliage is of long lasting beauty, the flowers are of exceptional quality and we can characterize all of these varieties as being virtually fool-proof. Full description of all of these varieties will be found on page 6.

Pollyanna  
Dubonnet

**Arctic Queen  
Winsome**

ALSO TWO OUTSTANDING  
DOUBLE FLOWERING ARCTICUM HYBRIDS

Coral Sea

**White Cloud**

Strong 2½-inch pot-grown plants. Price of plants: Each, 75c; 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

## SPECIAL COLLECTION:

**1 each of 6 varieties \$ 4.00  
3 each of 6 varieties 11.00**

Purchaser pays all transportation on Chrysanthemum plants. Minimum express shipment, 35c. It is recommended that orders for 6 or more plants be sent via express. Parcel Post shipments: West of the Mississippi add 15c for 1 plant, 25c for 3 plants, 40c for 6 plants. East of the Mississippi add 10c for 1 plant, 15c for 3 plants, 30c for 6 plants.

## SCHLING'S MAXIMA GRASS SEED MIXTURES

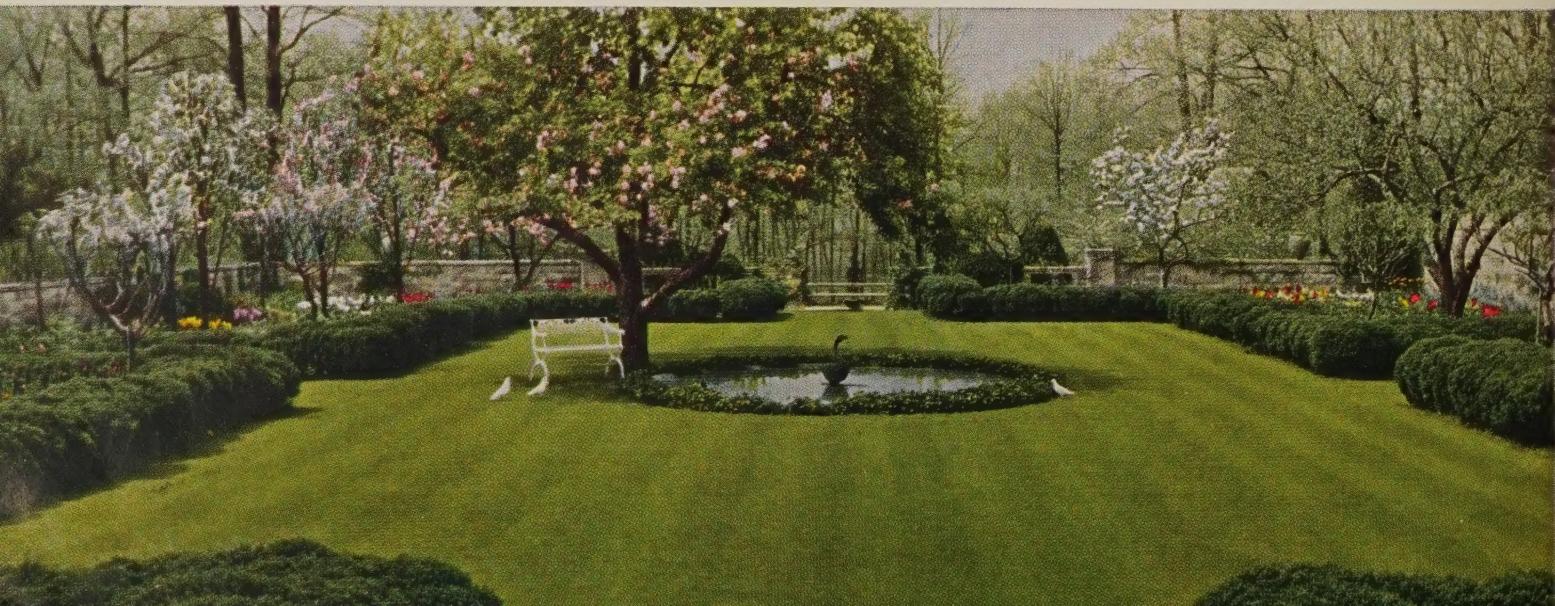
A grass seed mixture may be offered under any brand name. However, regardless of the name, the basis of all good grass seed mixtures must necessarily be the same. The important feature of a good mixture is that it contains heavy, plump seeds from selected grass stocks that have been grown for the distinct purpose of seed production. Careful blending plays its part in the compounding of a high class grass seed mixture. We have prided ourselves upon the super-quality of our grass seed mixtures which have established a reputation in the past 25 years.

**Schling's Maxima Special Lawn Mixture.** This mixture is especially designed for all ordinary lawn purposes. Weighing 32 pounds per bushel, its quality is sufficiently high to challenge the foremost brand mixtures offered by any seed house. Lb., 80c; 2 lbs.,

\$1.50; 5 lbs., \$3.50; 10 lbs., \$6.50; 25 lbs., \$16.00; 100 lbs.  
\$60.00.

**Schling's Maxima Shady Nook Mixture.** Years of successful usage have proved to us that our formula for this mixture is correct. This mixture will produce a rich, velvety greensward even in fairly dense shade. Lb., 90c; 2 lbs., \$1.75; 5 lbs., \$4.00; 10 lbs., \$7.50; 25 lbs., \$17.50; 100 lbs., \$65.00.

**Wild White Clover.** A comparatively recent introduction of this strain of Clover. It is very vigorous and of a thick, dwarf growth. An important feature is its lack of flowers which is a great advantage in maintaining a green lawn. Wild White Clover is more vigorous than any weed, and because of its all around excellence we recommend its use in the finest lawns whereas in the past we have never recommended the use of ordinary Dutch White Clover except for specific purposes. 1 lb. is sufficient for 800 sq. ft. 1 lb., \$2.50; 5 lbs., \$11.00.



Too little emphasis has been laid upon the importance of summer-flowering bulbs. Their main advantage lies in the fact that empty spots in the garden and border may be planted quite late in the season with summer-flowering bulbs for midsummer and late summer beauty.

Ismene calathina, blooming six to eight weeks after planting, is one of the most gorgeous garden flowers in existence.

Tuberous-rooted Begonias, for shaded places, provide exotic flowers. Montbretias and Tigridias are of great importance and if they have never been grown before they should receive your consideration.

Fancy-Leaved Caladiums provide a most outstanding show in semi-shaded places for the entire summer, and Tuberoses are highly prized for their intense and delightful perfume.

Hyacinthus canalicans, the summer Hyacinth, is most attractive planted in the hollow spots of the perennial border.

Remember that most summer-flowering bulbs can be planted from April to July.

# Summer Flowering Bulbs

**THE FAMOUS  
SOWRITE  
SEED SOWER**

For many years Max Schling's famous Sowrite Seed Sower has been an indispensable boon to gardeners who like to obtain the greatest benefit from the seeds that they have purchased.

Particularly invaluable in sowing fine seeds such as Petunia, Snapdragons, Begonia, etc. Proprietary manipulation of Sowrite will enable the grower to actually drop single seeds wherever it is desired to place them, and enables amateur growers to sow seed with the same skill as the professional.

**Price  
50¢ Each**

Each Sowrite Seed Sower has an indispensable boon to metulous gardeners who like to obtain the greatest benefit from the seeds that they have purchased.

# Schling's Selections from 1943 ALL-AMERICA WINNERS

## MARIGOLD, Sunkist

All-America Silver Medal, 1943. An early flowering, dwarf Marigold that is far superior to anything offered in this class. Flowers are fully 2 inches in diameter. The plant is very dwarf and compact. Fully described on page 7. Pkt., 50c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.



## COSMOS, Giant Sensation, Dazzler

All-America Honorable Mention, 1943. Flowers 3 to 4 inches across on stately stems. Extremely early flowering, this deep velvety crimson Cosmos will prove a welcome addition to this very popular class of flowers. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

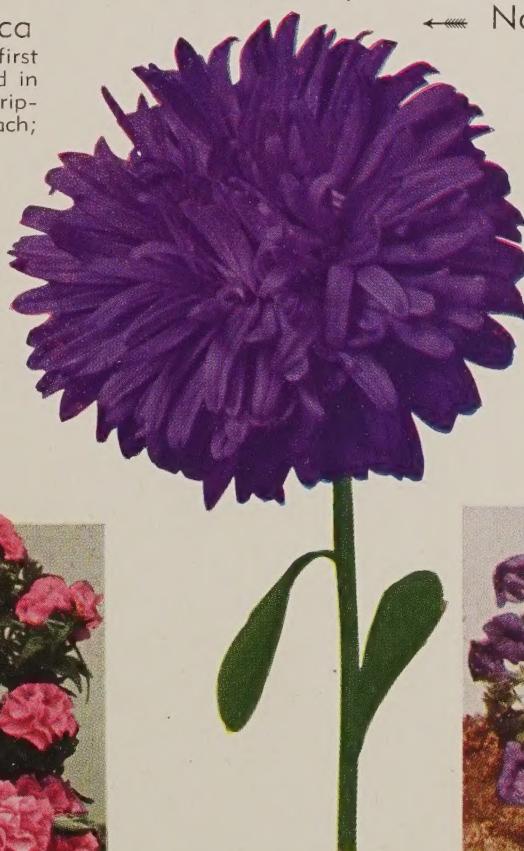
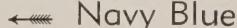
## PETUNIA, All-Double, America

All-America Silver Medal, 1943. The first all-double Petunia that has been developed in the United States. See page 7 for full description. Our own generous size pkts., 75c each; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.



Petunia, America

## ASTER, Extra Early Giant Crego, Navy Blue



## PETUNIA, English Violet

All-America Honorable Mention, 1943. Outstanding for its intense blue color. In our trials this Petunia stood out for the fact that it was in bloom from early summer until very late fall. Full description on page 7. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



Petunia, English Violet



## CHRYSANTHEMUM, *Eugene Wander*

This 1942 introduction has proven so popular that we have decided to feature it again in 1943. Easily grown, it will produce flowers 4½ to 5 inches across. In full bloom September 20th. Strong 3-inch pot plants, 3 for \$1.50; 6 for \$2.75; \$5.00 per doz.



CORNELL

## 3 GREAT MORNING GLORIES

**CORNELL.** A magnificent red Morning Glory that is far superior in color and growth to the much publicized Scarlett O'Hara which is not a true red. Planted with Heavenly Blue and Pearly Gates, this red will make a true patriotic color combination. Pkt., 35c; ¼ oz., 75c.

**HEAVENLY BLUE.** Descriptive matter for this ever-popular favorite is hardly necessary for it has proven itself for many years the finest of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 35c; ¼ oz., 75c.

**PEARLY GATES.** All-America Silver Medal Selection for 1942. This magnificent pure white offspring of Heavenly Blue received the highest points of any selection in the entire history of the All-America Council. The combination of the 3 varieties will be outstanding. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25.



PEARLY GATES

2½-inch pot plants or Pearly Gates, Heavenly Blue and Cornell Morning Glories can be supplied from early May through June at 6 for \$1.75; \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.00 per 100.

### Special Combination Offer

5 pkts. of Morning Glory, Pearly Gates

1/4 oz. Morning Glory, Heavenly Blue

1/4 oz. Morning Glory, Cornell

\$3.25

## MARIGOLD, Honeycomb ➔

As beautiful as its illustration. We predict that this Marigold will be one of the most popular for many years to come. Fully described on page 7. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

## PETUNIA, Igloo ↲ ↳

All-America Bronze Medal, 1943. Dwarf, compact, uniform pure white. Fully described on page 7. Pkt., 60c; 3 pkts., \$1.75.



# A Message . . .

## TO AMERICAN GARDEN LOVERS

With the Nation at war every American, man, woman and child, eagerly welcomes an opportunity to share in our Nation's war effort.

It cannot be the privilege of all to bear arms or to produce them, nor is it the privilege of all of us to work in a capacity directly connected with the war effort. Civilian economic life must go on.

Our most direct contributions are:

1. The purchase of War Bonds and Stamps.
2. Thoughtful conservation of necessary material and public services.
3. Victory Gardening for food and morale.

The creation of beauty and the production of food in the home garden are a great contribution for they relieve the farm labor shortage, lighten the Nation's transportation burden; and the by-product of home vegetable production, home canning, can and will help to conserve precious metal.

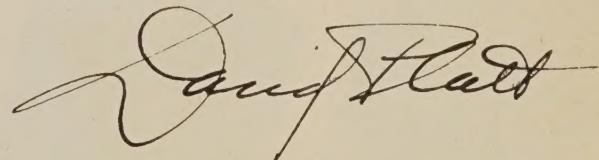
Flowers provide the beauty necessary to the maintenance of morale at home. Indirectly it can assist in the maintenance of the morale of our boys overseas. A snap-shot of the beauties of the home garden sent to our fighting men abroad would, by its nostalgic effect, augment the fighting spirit of our boys and reinstate a desire in them to get it over and done with as soon as possible so that they can return to the home that they love and are fighting to defend.

There is no physical activity that can do more good than gardening, especially in these times, for it is a healthful and invigorating hobby. Whether you garden for food or for fun, its contribution to our war effort, indirectly or not, is a wholesome one.

Garden beauty and the practicality of home grown vegetables are a part of the American tradition. Make vegetables of your own growing the symbol of your determination to win the war. Let a garden full of flowers be your prophecy of peace.

Respectfully yours,

MAX SCHLING SEEDSMAN, Inc.



MAX SCHLING  
President

DAVID PLATT  
Vice-President  
General Manager

ALFRED M. SCHEIDER  
Treasurer

MAX SCHLING, JR.  
Secretary

RESERVE THE BEST CORNER OF YOUR GARDEN FOR SOME OF MAX SCHLING'S SEEDS AND BULBS

### CONDITIONS OF SALE

While we exercise the greatest care to send out only seeds of the very highest quality and germination, there are too many elements of Nature, or neglect on the part of the planter, not within our control, which may influence the ultimate results. It is for that reason that we can give no warranty, express or implied, as to the description, quality, productiveness or any other matter of any seeds, plants, or bulbs we sell; and we will not be in any way responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods on these terms, they are to be returned at once.

### TERMS OF SALE

All flower seeds, grass seeds and vegetable seeds, with the exception of the following, are delivered free in the United States. The exceptions in vegetable seeds are: Peas, Beans and Corn which are postpaid within the limits of the 4th postal zone only. The purchaser pays transportation on the following: All fertilizers, insecticides, tools, garden requisites of all descriptions, horseradish roots, artichokes, onion sets, annual plants, perennial plants, shrubs, asparagus roots, seed potatoes, peat moss, salt hay and other ground covers. **We reserve the right to refuse C. O. D. shipments west of the Mississippi River.**

### NON-WARRANTY ON LIVE OR DORMANT PLANTS

Due to various soil and climatic conditions we, under no circumstances, will guarantee the results of any live or dormant plants. We further give no warranty as to the condition of the plants upon arrival. In the event of a destroyed shipment or any other complaint relative to plant shipments, complaints must be registered within five days after arrival. We will not accept any other complaints.



# Presenting All-Time



The firm of MAX SCHLING Seedsmen, Inc., has decided after 10 years of All-America Selections that we would like to name an All-Time All-America Selection of our choosing of annual flowers.

These selections have won assorted awards, some no awards at all, since 1933, and some of them were introduced prior to the institution of the All-America Council.

We have not been influenced by any awards given previously to these selections. Their placement on our all-time All-America Selections has been judged solely on their all-around merit as annual flowers that should be in every garden and deserving of consideration before any other annuals are considered.

In judging for all-around merit, we have taken these factors into consideration:

## 1. Blooming quality

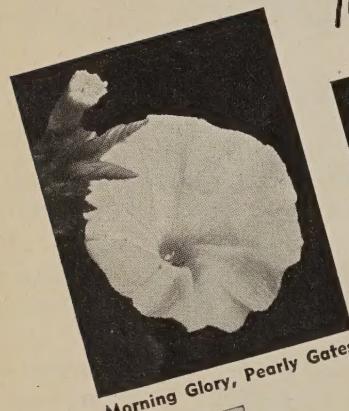
- a. Length of blooming season
- b. Prolificness
- c. Substance of flowers
- d. Desirability of color

## 2. Growth

- a. Vigor
- b. Resistance to disease
- c. Ability to withstand transplanting
- d. Excellence of foliage

## 3. Versatility

- a. Beauty of bloom
- b. Acceptability as cut flowers
- c. Desirability as garden show flowers
- d. Desirability as bedding and window box plants



Morning Glory, Pearly Gates



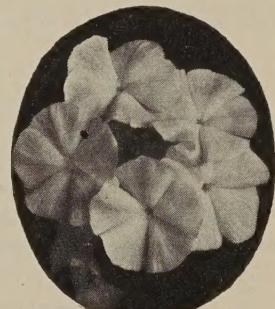
Verbena, Bouquet



Centaurea, Jubilee Gem



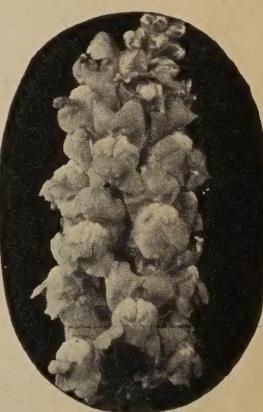
Petunia, Glow



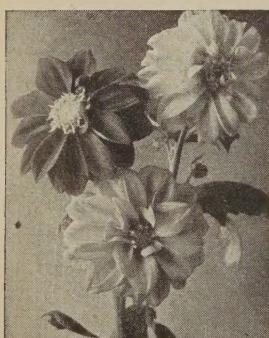
Phlox, Salmon Glory



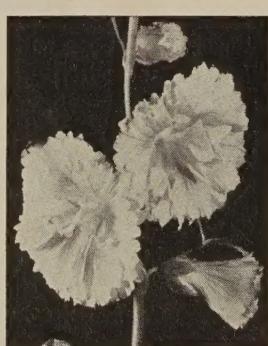
Larkspur, Imperial Base Branching



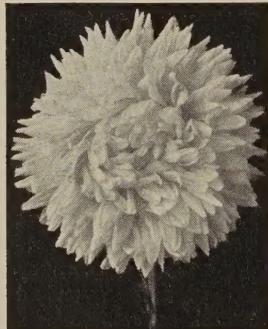
Antirrhinum, Indian Summer



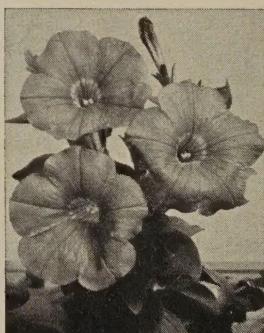
Dahlias, Unwin's Hybrid



Hollyhock, Indian Spring



Aster, American Beauty



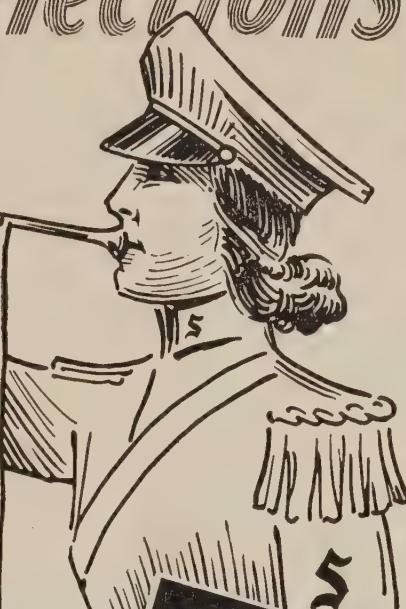
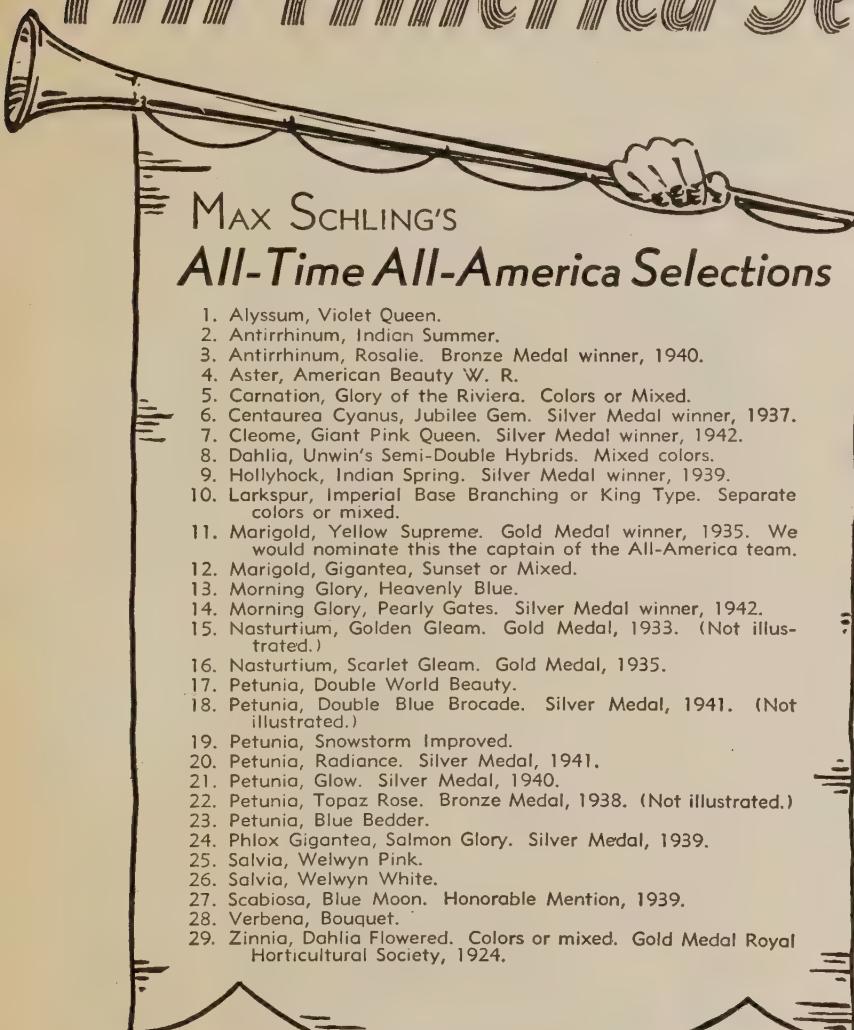
Petunia, Radiance



Zinnia, Dahlia Flowered

For full description of all of these varieties, see our regular listings. Most of them are illustrated in color.

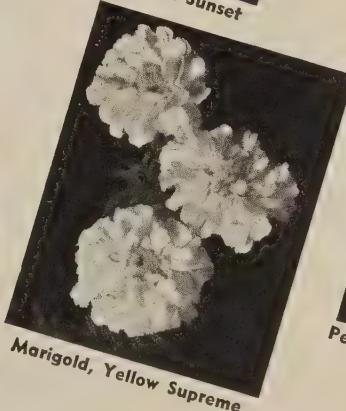
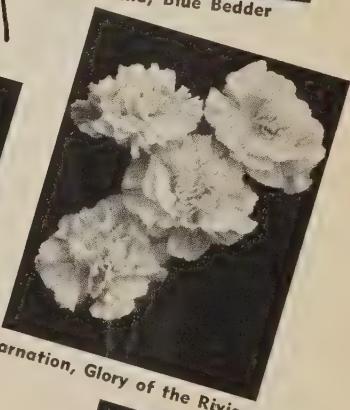
# ANNUAL FLOWER All-America Selections



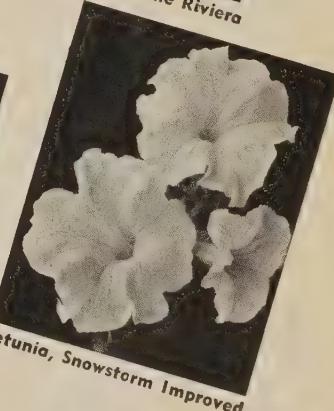
Petunia, Blue Bedder



Carnation, Glory of the Riviera



Marigold, Yellow Supreme



Petunia, Snowstorm Improved



Cleome, Giant Pink Queen



Morning Glory, Heavenly Blue



Salvia, Welwyn



Scabiosa, Blue Moon



Petunia, World Beauty

Antirrhinum, Rosalie



Nasturtium, Scarlet Gleam

Alyssum, Violet Queen

## SPECIAL COLLECTION OFFER

1 pkt. each 29 Max Schling All-Time All-America Annual Flowers. Certified value, \$13.15.

Special Price, \$10.00. Two Collections, \$18.50.

# Exclusive!

## MAX SCHLING PRESENTS SIX NEW HARDY CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Some of our most popular varieties of hardy Chrysanthemums have proven quite tricky in that they lack extreme hardiness under all climatic conditions. The foliage appears to burn and falls off and the flowers are of insufficient substance, and the first light frost discolors the bloom beyond recognition.

There has been a long-felt need for a race of hardy Chrysanthemums that not only retain the beauty of their foliage and flowers after frost, but are absolutely hardy under all climatic conditions, and are of such sturdy and vigorous growth that staking is not required.

We predict that these 6 Arcticum Hybrids will be the forerunners of the most popular strain of hardy garden Chrysanthemums.

**ARCTIC QUEEN.** Large, Daisy-like blooms with several rows of broad petals on strong stems. A beautiful, bronzy yellow suffused with salmon. Foliage absolutely disease-resistant. Perfectly fool-proof and makes a splendid cut flower of great lasting quality.

**CORAL SEA.** Dwarf spreading habit, plants are literally covered with hundreds of blossoms until the most severe killing frost. Flowers are double, of decorative type, the color a salmon-buff suffused with coppery rose softening to creamy salmon when the flowers are open. Hardy in sub-zero climate. Disease resistant. Very valuable for low borders and rock gardens.

**DUBONNET.** A lovely autumn color. Single amaranth-pink with beautiful glossy foliage. Insect and frost resistant.

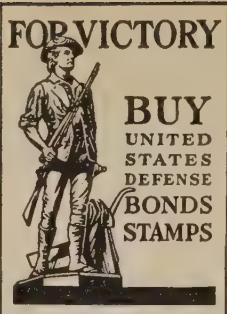
**POLLYANA.** The large, graceful single blossoms resemble a Gerbera or Transvaal Daisy on stems 2½ ft. high. The color is a luminous Mayflower-pink with a sheen of rosy salmon. Delightfully different from all other garden Chrysanthemums. A very vigorous grower clothed with beautiful foliage. Absolutely hardy and disease and insect resistant. An ideal cut flower variety.

**WHITE CLOUD.** Pure white, double blooms produced profusely in September. Not as hardy as the other Arcticums but extremely valuable because of the scarcity of good double white hardy Chrysanthemums.

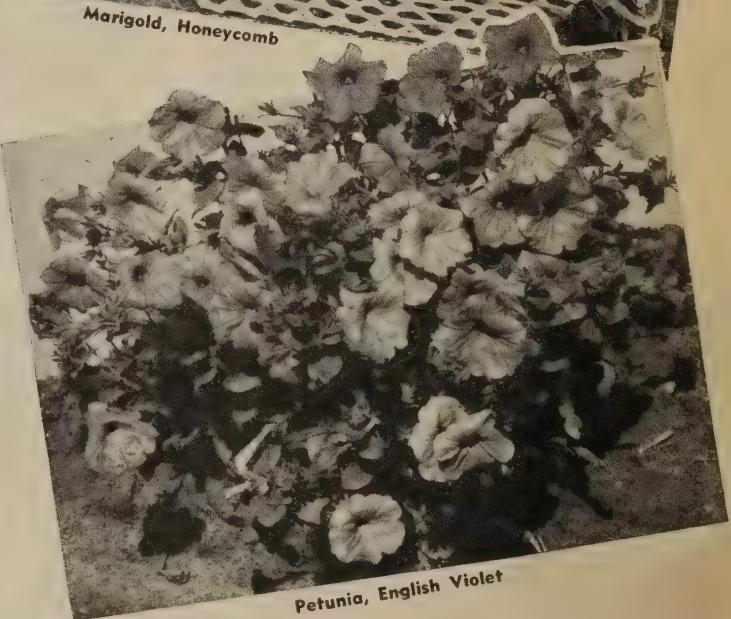
**WINSOME.** All of the disease resistant and hardy attributes of the other varieties. The color is a superior soft peach-blossom-pink. Extremely free flowering.

**Strong 2½-in. pot-grown plants, 75c each; 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.**

**COLLECTION:** 1 each of the 6 varieties, \$4.00. 3 each of the 6 varieties, \$11.00.



## Novelties and



Chrysanthemum, Coral Sea

# Flowers of Special Merit for 1943

## ASTER, Extra Early Giant Crego, Navy Blue

All-America Honorable Mention, 1943. Extremely valuable inasmuch as it is the only real early Aster of the true ostrich plume type. The color is a deep, intense blue and large 4-inch flowers can be had on stems 10 to 12 inches long. Very good branching habit and a splendid addition to the cut-flower garden. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00. 2½-inch pot plants can be supplied in May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.

## COSMOS, Giant Sensation Dazzler

All-America Honorable Mention, 1943. A very rich, deep crimson. Flowers 3 to 4 inches across on stately stems. This is a distinct improvement over all other red Cosmos and its long blooming period from early July until frost makes it extremely valuable. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

## CYNOGLOSSUM Amabile, Pink

A lovely new addition to the Chinese Forget-me-not family. Last year we presented a white which has met with great approval. The pink should prove equally satisfactory and will provide a supplementary flower to be used in combination with larger flowers for exquisite cut-flower arrangements. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

## MARIGOLD, Honeycomb

We predict that this Marigold by its unusual formation of petals will be one of the most popular for many years to come. The flower looks just as it is named, a perfect miniature mound-shaped honeycomb. The color is a rich, glowing orange and the foliage is odorless. Marigold Honeycomb can be used with equal effect in the cutting garden or as a bedding flower inasmuch as the height rarely exceeds 15 inches. Our own rating gives this Marigold a high score. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

2½-inch pot plants can be supplied in May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.

## MARIGOLD, Sunkist

All-America Silver Medal, 1943. An early flowering dwarf Marigold that is far superior to anything offered in this class. The flowers are fully 2 inches in diameter with lovely crested centers of dainty tubular petals and the color is a rich, deep, golden orange. While a very dwarf plant generally recommended for bedding, the flowers will be ideal for cutting and can be used in all sorts of table arrangements of cut flowers. Really a splendid addition to the extensive Marigold family. 50c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

2½-inch pot plants can be supplied in May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.

## PETUNIA, All-Double, America

All-America Silver Medal, 1943. A fine double Petunia that has a double distinction. Not only is it the first of double Petunias developed in the United States, but it is a Petunia of great excellence. While the flowers are not as large as the World Beauty types, nevertheless the habit of the plant is ideal. The flowers are medium sized and the color is that shade of pink that is very attractive for bedding and cutting. We predict that this Petunia will be almost standard for window box and bedding work. Our trials show that it blooms freely from early summer to frost. Our own generous size packets, 75c each; 3 for \$2.00.

3-inch pot plants can be supplied in May at 6 for \$1.75; \$3.25 per doz.

## PETUNIA, English Violet

All-America Honorable Mention, 1943. Recommended for its true violet color and its 100 per cent purity. Plants grow to a height of 15 to 18 inches and make a splendid bedding Petunia. Very free flowering. Will possibly supplant Blue Bedder as the most popular blue Petunia. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

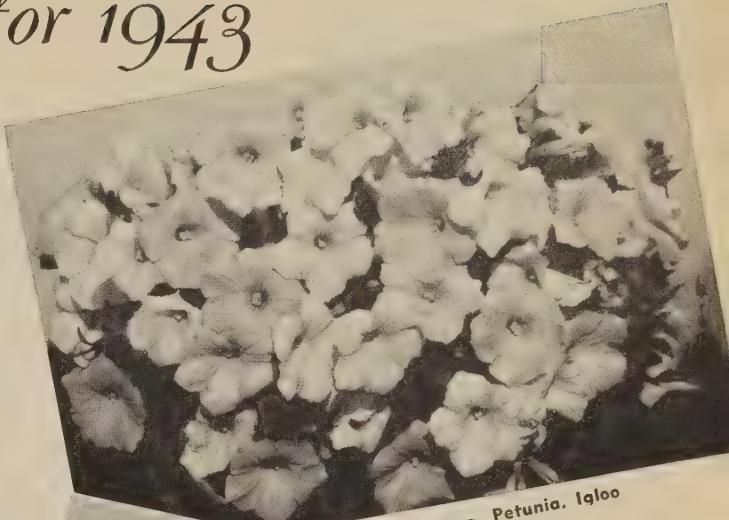
## PETUNIA, Igloo

All-America Bronze Medal, 1943. A dwarf, compact and uniform pure white with slight yellow in the throat. This Petunia is ideal for borders and bedding because the plant maintains its height of 10 inches and compact form the entire season. The flowers are 2 inches across and will lend themselves admirably to a red, white and blue color scheme for Petunia beds. Pkt., 60c; 3 pkts., \$1.75.

## SPECIAL NOVELTY COLLECTION

To those garden lovers who are anxious to try all of the new things we offer a special collection.

1 each of 8 novelties for 1943—  
a total of 8 pkts., \$4.35 value for \$3.75



Petunia, Igloo



Cosmos, Dazzler



Marigold, Sunkist



Aster,  
Navy Blue

# Schling Introductions of 1942

## AGERATUM

**DWARF BLUE BEDDER.** A dwarf, compact, large flowered Ageratum that is uniform in habit and flower size. The color is a deep lavender-blue. The outstanding feature of this new Ageratum is that it closely approaches the fine florist varieties that were formerly obtained by stem propagation only. Beautiful in combination with Marigold, Melody. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

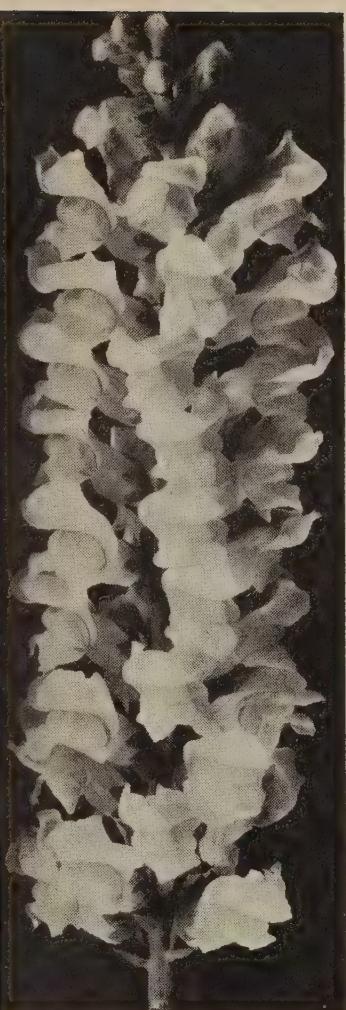


Dimorphotheca, Double Hybrids Mixed

## ANTIRRHINUM

(*Majus Grandiflora*)

**REVEILLE.** (Rust-Resistant.) Without doubt the finest yellow Snapdragon ever offered. The color is a deep luminous yellow toning to a lighter lemon-yellow. The spikes are enormous, averaging 18 to 22 inches in length. The individual florets are unusually large and are tightly grouped on the flower spike. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.



Antirrhinum, Reveille

## ASPARAGUS

**LACY VEIL.** A very highly decorative form of hardy Asparagus that will provide a revelation in screening portions of the garden as well as supplying a continuous amount of beautiful lacy foliage for indoor decoration as well as greens for cut flower arrangements. 6-ft. sprays can be obtained after the planting is established for one year. We recommend this especially for screening off sections of the yard that are reserved for laundry purposes, also to act as a screen separating the vegetable garden from the flower garden. There are so many purposes for which this marvelous plant can be utilized that it would be impossible to enumerate them. Price per pkt. of 50 seeds, \$1.00; 100 seeds, \$1.75; 250 seeds, \$3.00.

## COSMOS, Double Sensation Type

### IN SEPARATE COLORS

Since the introduction of the Double Sensation type there has been a steady demand for these fine Cosmos in separate colors. It is now our pleasure to offer these in two colors, both of which represent an improvement over their counterparts heretofore offered in mixture.

**PEERLESS PINK LADY.** Two forms of double flowers are found in this strain. One is a fluted type and the other a crested type. The fluted type is a deeper shade of pink than the crested.

**PEERLESS WHITE CLOUD.** Beautiful soft velvet-white. Originators claim on trial 65 per cent double. Percentage of double flowers occasionally depends upon the growing season and is quite variable.

Price on each of the above: Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

## COSMOS, Semi-Double

**ORANGE RUFFLES.** A distinctly semi-double type of the most popular Orange Flare Cosmos. This new variety is a distinct improvement over the existing strains of Orange Flare in that even the single flowers that appear are more vigorous and more intense in color. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

2 1/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.10; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

## COSMOS, Yellow Flare

All-America Silver Medal Winner, 1942. One of the color breaks that flower lovers everywhere have been most anxiously waiting for. It is the first and only yellow Cosmos in cultivation. A seedling of the ever-popular Orange Flare. It is a very early bloomer and will continue blooming throughout the entire season. Flowers about 2 1/2 inches in diameter. Height 3 feet. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.



Cosmos, Semi-Double, Orange Ruffles

Invest in Victory  
BUY  
War Bonds & Stamps



Ageratum, Blue Bedder

## HOLD-OVERS FROM LAST YEAR'S FAMOUS NOVELTIES That Have Proven Themselves as Flowers of Unusual Merit



Marigold, Golden Bedder

### MARIGOLD

#### Mission Giant

**YELLOWSTONE.** A new introduction of the famous Mission type Marigold which was so well received last year. Color is a clean, rich golden yellow. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

### MORNING GLORY

**PEARLY GATES.** All-America Silver Medal Selection for 1942. Highest number of points in entire history of All-America Selections. A seedling from the ever-popular Heavenly Blue. The flowers are just as large if not larger than its parent. The color is a pure, glistening white with deep, dark green, contrasting foliage. It is destined to be as popular as its famous parent. Large full-size packet, 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

### PETUNIA

**MARS.** A large flowered, deepest crimson hybrida Petunia. Flowers fully 3 inches across in a color that will be invaluable for bedding and cutting. We recommend Petunias as excellent cut flowers. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

### PHLOX Gigantea

**RED GLORY.** A large-flowered Phlox in the brightest color ever introduced. A brilliant red with large creamy white eye, affording a splendid contrast. Flowers compare favorably with the largest variety of perennial Phlox and make a splendid addition to the cutting garden. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

### SALPIGLOSSIS

**DWARF GOLDEN YELLOW.** The outstanding feature of this variety is that it will continue blooming throughout the entire summer without being affected by the heat. A true self-colored golden yellow. Plants average about 30 inches in height and are very uniform in growth.

**DWARF GOLDEN ROSE.** A beautiful two-tone color combination. A deep, velvet rose base with veining and stripes of golden rose. Flowers are fully 2 3/4 inches across and the plant is a companion in growth to our other famous dwarf Salpiglossis.

The price on each of the above varieties:

Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

### SCABIOSA

**MIDNIGHT.** An extra dark maroon, almost black, Scabiosa in the new semi-tall type that will be a companion to Peace, the variety introduced last year. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

### SWEET PEAS

**SERENADE.** (Late Flowering.) This is one of the few new Sweet Peas that we have introduced in the past few years and it has been chosen inasmuch as it is a long stemmed, clear medium salmon. Flowers are enormous and are beautifully waved and frilled. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; \$3.50 per oz.

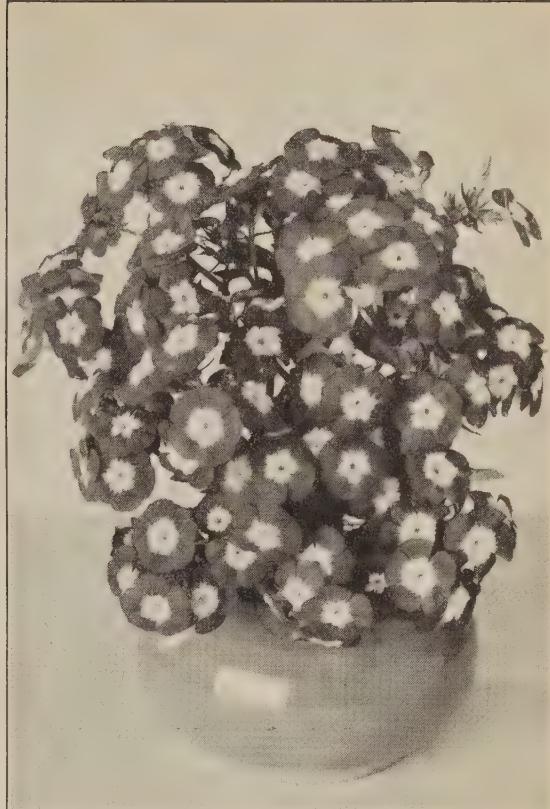
### VERBENA

**HYBRIDA, ROSE GLOW.** Deep rose shading to orange-scarlet. Self-colors without an eye. A group of these will have an outstanding effect as each flower head resembles a ball of fire. Very free flowering, averaging 40 flowers to the plant at one time. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

**RED SENTINEL.** (Dwarf Compact.) An intense bright red with no eye. A true dwarf, compact variety, never exceeding 8 inches in height. Far superior to all existing fiery red Verbenas. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

### XANTHISMA

**TEXANUM** (Star of Texas). One of the most satisfactory annuals for cutting and display purposes. Pure golden yellow Daisies with pointed petals resembling a Gerbera in flower except that the petals stand out straight and do not close at night. Will withstand hot, dry and sunny locations. We could classify this splendid annual as a garden "must." Large size pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.



Phlox Gigantea, Red Glory

### Special Collection Offer

To those garden lovers who are anxious to try all of the new things we offer a special collection of 1 each of all of the novelties for 1942—a total of 30 pkts. (regular value \$18.30) for \$15.00. This will be known as the **1942 ALL OUT NOVELTY COLLECTION.**



Double Annual Gaillardia, Fiesta



Xanthisma Texanum

### ZINNIA

**GOBLIN.** Cupid Zinnias are a very dwarf form of fully double, miniature flowers and should not be confused with Lilliput Zinnias which grow considerably taller. Goblin is a rich golden orange. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**ROYAL PURPLE.** All-America Honorable Mention, 1942. The richest and deepest shade of true purple ever developed in the famous Dahlia Zinnia family. A novelty of outstanding merit. The form is perfect. Flowers 4 inches in diameter. Average 2 1/2 feet. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

# SALVIA *Welwyn*

AN EXCLUSIVE SCHLING FEATURE  
IN FOUR NEW COLORS

An exclusive Schling introduction. We are indeed proud in having the privilege of presenting the splendid new colors of Salvia Splendens that were produced on the Estate of Mrs. Harold I. Pratt, "Welwyn," at Glen Cove, Long Island, through the tireless efforts of the superintendent, Mr. George Ferguson. The ability to develop a distinct color break in Salvia and to maintain its purity so that it actually reproduces itself 100 per cent true from seed is an excellent example of horticultural craftsmanship.

**WELWYN PINK.** A pure, clear salmon-pink, blending in with any planting.

**WELWYN WHITE.** A pure, glistening white, particularly attractive for planting among Evergreens, Boxwood and for clump planting in broad expanses of lawn.

**WELWYN PURPLE.** Presents a unique color for combination effect, particularly so with red and white Salvia.

**WELWYN MAHOGANY.** Is in a class by itself and can be used to tone up any garden or park planting.

**WELWYN LILAC.** A true lilac shade.

50c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$2.25; individual colors or your selection.

3-in. pot plants of Salvia Welwyn can be supplied in separate colors or mixed during late April and May. 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

## Glory of the Riviera CARNATIONS

### A Superb New Strain of the Famous Fragrant Garden Carnation of Southern France

Real Carnations, but little smaller than those grown by florists and much sweeter, for the fragrance is as remarkable as is the form of the flowers and their even perfection in color. No split calyces here, and the long stems invite liberal cutting of the blooms for indoor use.

The Collection of six varieties will give high satisfaction, permitting the cutting of literally armfuls of sweet and exquisite flowers for many long weeks. The culture is easy: Sow early, prick out the seedlings into a "flat" or into small pots, plant out at convenience.

**Beauty of Nice.** An exquisite shade of rose-pink.

**Mentone.** Scarlet.

**Monaco.** Dark velvety crimson.

**Cannes.** A beautiful pearl-pink. San Remo. Pure yellow.

Especially fine. Villa Franca. Pure white.

Any of the above, pkt., 50c; mixed, 50c.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$2.50.

2 1/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

## Schling's Fourteen Super-Giant AMERICAN SNAPDRAGONS

A healthy, vigorous race with individual flowers at least one-third larger than other so-called giants. Tall, strong spikes, equaling the modern Gladiolus. 3 to 4 ft.

**INDIAN SUMMER.** Rich velvety glossy copper color. (See page 11.)

**GOLDEN WEST.** Rich deep golden yellow. (See color page 11.)

**Massasoit.** Brownish orange characteristic of Wallflower.

**Miami.** Delightful tender rose. (See color page 11.)

**Narragansett.** Rosy lilac.

**Navajo.** Delicate canary-yellow self.

**Pathfinder.** Lovely tender rose-pink.

**Pontiac.** Deep velvety maroon-purple.

**Seminole.** Rosy lilac, white throat.

**SHASTA.** White, yellow throat.

**Somerset.** Apricot, salmon flush.

**Tenega** (Sunset). Autumn gold and terra cotta.

**Wyoming.** Deep carmine-pink with golden yellow lip. (See color page 11.)

**Yosemite.** Lilac-purple, like garden Lilacs.

Any of above, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**GIANT AMERICAN SNAPDRAGONS, MIXED.** Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**SCHLING'S FAMOUS SNAPDRAGON COLLECTION:** One each of the above 14 varieties for \$5.00.

## Schling's Famous ANNUAL WILD GARDEN MIXTURE

It is our wish that we would have sufficient space to list all of the testimonials that we have received in praise of this marvelous seed value. We have received reports from all sections of the country extolling the beauty and practical results obtained from sowing this mixture. Carefully blended to strike a perfect balance between the showy bright annuals and those of more subdued tendencies, the result provides a bold effect where required and a vista of real beauty covering large areas where it would be impossible to intensely cultivate a garden. Left to themselves, the vigorous hardy annuals in this mixture self-sow and it can be safely said that a wild garden produced from this seed will be more or less permanent. Oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c; 1 lb., \$2.25.



# SOME of MAX SCHLING'S ALL-TIME ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS



Glory of the Riviera Carnations  
See page 10 for description



Salvia, Welwyn—See page 10 for description

## CLEOME, Giant Pink Queen

All-America Silver Medal Winner, 1942. A distinctly new color break in the old favorite Spider Flower. Giant Pink Queen is a clear, bright pink and the flowers are borne in tremendous heads. The plants average 3 feet in height. The vigorous growth surmounted by the attractive flower heads makes it an ideal plant for mass clumps or interspersing throughout the perennial border. An outstanding novelty. Illustrated in color at right. Pkt., 50c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50.

3-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.



## Schling's American Super-Giant Strain RUSTPROOF SNAPDRAGONS

For almost two decades this strain of Snapdragons has proven itself superior to any other strain of garden Snapdragons. The variety Indian Summer in particular has been greeted with universal acclaim. The four varieties pictured here are:

**Wyoming.** Pink, yellow lip.      **Miami.** Rose-pink.  
**Indian Summer.** Bronzy red.      **Golden West.** Golden yellow.

See page 10 for collection offer.

## Rudbeckia, Starlight

(Annual)

It is hard to describe the effect that can be obtained from a large bed of this marvelous flower. We were speechless when observing a mass planting at the New York Botanical Gardens. There is no garden flower in existence that will render more all around satisfaction than Rudbeckia Starlight. Single, semi-double and fully double types in the fine color range. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts. for \$2.00.

2 1/4-inch pot plants can be supplied during late April and May at 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.



# Schling's Asters



Aster, California Giant



Aster, Early Royal

Selected  
Wilt-  
Resistant  
Strains



Aster, Improved Sunshine

Aster, American Beauty



12

**COLLECTION**  
1 pkt. each of 4 types  
of ASTERS as pictured  
on this page, in  
mixed colors, for  
**ONLY \$1.00**  
**2 Collections, \$1.85**

Early  
and Late  
Varieties

# Long-Lasting Cut Flowers

## SCHLING'S SUPERB ASTERS

### Wilt-Resistant Varieties Only

Asters bloom profusely during August and September. To be able to cut abundantly and over the longest possible period, you should make several sowings of the early-, medium- and late-flowering types. The first sowing in the hotbed in March, transplant the seedlings when they have four leaves, in boxes, 1 inch apart, or singly into small pots. Harden off and plant out in May. The soil should be rich and deeply dug. Set plants of the early varieties 10 inches apart and those of the later varieties 12 to 14 inches apart. The second sowing can be made in a cold frame or in a seed-bed outdoors the latter part of April, and the third sowing the latter part of May.

**QUEEN OF THE MARKET ASTERS.** (Earliest of all—early July.) Splendid fully double early Asters.

Pure White	Lavender	Purple
Flesh Pink	Crimson	Mixed

Any of above, pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50.  
COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 6 colors, \$1.25.



Double Type

Single Type

**ROYAL ASTERS.** (Second early—mid-July.) Large size Asters of super-quality. Color illustration on page 12.

Pure White	Purple	Rose Pink	Mixed
Lavender	Flesh Pink	Crimson	

Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.25.

**SCHLING'S INVINCIBLE BRANCHING.** (Midseason—August 10th to early September.) The standard garden Aster.

Pure White	Rose Pink	Lavender
Flesh Pink	Purple	Mixed

Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.25; oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.25.

**ASTERMUM.** Elegantly formed flowers with long petals forming a flower resembling the fine Japanese Chrysanthemum on long stems. Mixed colors only. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.75.

**KING or NEEDLE TYPE.** (Sept. 10th). A large double branching Aster with needle-shaped flower petals.

Mixed. Pkt., 20c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

**SCHLING'S IMPROVED CALIFORNIA GIANTS.** (Medium late—Sept. 1st to 20th.) This class is a tall branching Aster that is invaluable for cut flowers. The flower petals are beautifully curled and interlaced, presenting an interesting shaggy appearance. Illustrated in color on page 12.

Pure White	Light Blue	Deep Rose
Peach Blossom Pink	Light Purple	Deep Purple

Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50; oz., \$5.00.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.75.

**ASTER, SUPER GIANTS.** (Medium late.) Two splendid varieties of enormous size:

**El Monte.** Rich deep crimson.

**Los Angeles.** Beautiful clear pink.

Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.00.



**Early Giant, Light Blue.** (Wilt-resistant.) All-America Silver Medal. Glorious, big, lacy flowers on long stems. Flowers 5 inches in diameter. Exquisite light blue. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



**Aster, Rose Marie.** (Wilt-resistant.) All-America 1940 selection. Sturdy stems bear flowers 4 to 5 inches in diameter of an intensely rich shade of rose-pink. Plants bloom in July. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



**Giant Comet Aster, Illusion.** All-America Selection, 1939. A base branching type of Comet Asters. Flowers loosely formed, of beautiful soft apricot-pink. The plant is of low growth, presenting the appearance when in full bloom of a huge bouquet of Asters. Pkt., 50c.

**Extra Early Giant Crego Navy Blue.** Novelty 1943. See page 7.

## NOVELTY ASTERS

### NEW PRINCESS TYPE ASTERS

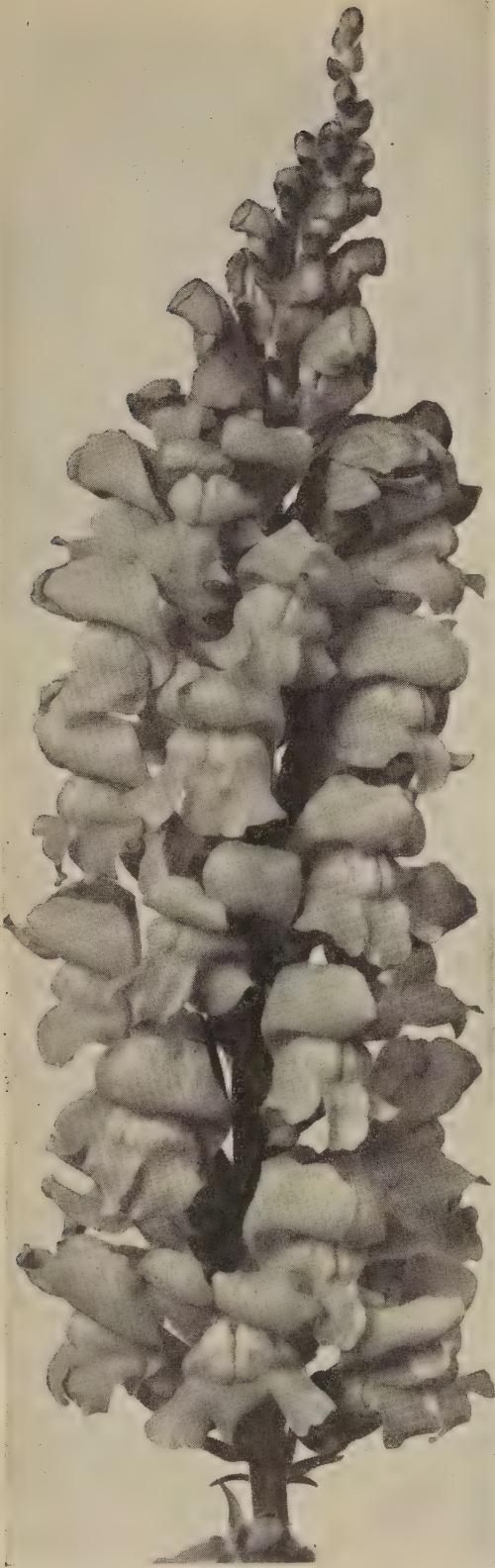
The new Princess type has a full crested center surrounded by several rows of strong guard petals. The keeping qualities of these flowers is exceptional. Flowers will form 3 to 3½ inches across, early flowering, blooming in early August and 100 per cent wilt-resistant.

**Princess Anne.** (Wilt-resistant.) Light peach-blossom-pink with golden crested center. Pkt., 50c.

**Princess Bonnie.** (Wilt-resistant.) Soft salmon-rose with center rich gold. Pkt., 50c.

**Princess Marsha.** (Wilt-resistant.) Vibrant cinnabar-scarlet with gold center. Beautiful contrast. Pkt., 50c.

1 each of the 3 Princess type Asters, \$1.25.



*Antirrhinum Majus Grandiflorum, Rosalie*

## AGERATUM

**BLUE BOY.** Plants become a solid mass of rich blue blooms. Superior for borders and beds. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

**Blue Cap.** Surpasses Little Blue Star in the size of the individual flowers; it also has a deeper and richer color. Ideal for low edging of borders. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$2.50.

**Blue Perfection.** Large, dark blue flower. 1½ ft. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 75c.

**Dwarf Blue Bedder.** See page 8.

**Fairy Pink.** A delightful soft salmon-pink providing a special combination when planted with Ageratum Midget Blue. Pkt., 50c.

**Little Blue Star.** A very compact little bush, completely covered with small bright blue flowers. For edging or rockwork. 8 inches. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50.

# Schling's Annual

## RUSTPROOF SNAPDRAGONS

ANNUAL

**MAXIMUM.** About 3 feet high.  
**Alaska.** Long spikes of pure white flowers.  
**Apple Blossom.** Large light pink.  
**Campfire.** Pure luminous scarlet.  
**Canary Bird.** Pure canary-yellow.  
**Copper Shades.** Deep velvety copper to coppery old gold.  
**Crimson.** Pure crimson.  
**Fair Lady.** Silvery pink.  
**Loveliness.** Large, pure, soft rose-pink.  
**Mixed.**

Any of above Maximum varieties, pkt., 75c; 5 pkts., \$3.00.

**MAJUS GRANDIFLORUM.** About 2 feet high.

**Buttercup.** A deep canary-yellow.  
**Daintiness.** Soft, clear rose-pink.  
**Defiance.** Large, bright scarlet-red.  
**Mount Shasta.** 2 ft. Large pure white.  
**Mixed.**

Any of above Majus grandiflorum varieties, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**NANUM GRANDIFLORUM.** About 1 to 1½ feet.

**Carmine-Rose.** Uniform, bright carmine-rose.  
**Garnet.** Large, velvety crimson flowers.  
**Glowing Sunset.** Velvety scarlet, a definite rose tinge.

Any of above Nanum grandiflorum varieties, pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

### New Modern Giant Snapdragons, Rustproof

Varieties marked (\*) grow 18 inches high; all others from 2 to 2½ feet.

\***Morning Glow.** Bright terra-cotta-orange. \***Othello.** Satiny dark maroon.  
\***Primadonna.** Terra-cotta-pink and yellow. \***Pearl.** Pure white.  
A lovely combination.  
\***Pink Shades.** Rich coral-pink.  
\***Orange Shades.** Bright orange-scarlet.  
**Feltham Beauty.** Rose-pink.  
\***Crimson King.** Crimson.

Any of above, unless noted, pkt., 25c.

**STAR COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of 6 varieties marked (\*) \$1.00.

**GREENHOUSE FORCING SNAPDRAGONS.** See Greenhouse page 33.

### ANTIRRHINUM, IRISH MELODIES

Due to crop failure we will be unable to supply our famous strain this year. However, we will be able to offer it again in the future.

### Schling's New Dwarf Rust-Resistant

Five new colors are added to this, the most satisfactory class of Snapdragons for bedding and small cutting gardens. This type grows 18 inches tall, true upright habit with base-branching spikes.

**Amber and Gold.** A new color combination.  
**Dubarry.** Flaming salmon-rose. Gold lip.  
**Ruby.** Velvety carmine-crimson.  
**Apple Blossom.** Lovely light pink.  
**Gypsy Girl.** Purple florets with gold lip.

Prices on the above: 50c per pkt.;  
3 pkts. for \$1.25;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$2.75.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the 5 colors for \$2.00.



*Ageratum, Blue Cap*

# Flower Seeds

(Ageratum—Continued).

**Midget Blue.** All-America Silver Medal, 1940. A dwarf Ageratum that is really dwarf. The uniform growth of these plants never exceeds 3½ inches. They are very free flowering and have no peer as an edging plant or for use in bordering Rose beds, etc. 50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25.

**Tom Thumb, Snowflake.** Dwarf; pure white; for carpet bedding and edging. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

## ACROCLINIUM

**Hybrids.** These Strawflowers are a revelation to grow inasmuch as the flowers appear within a few weeks from the time the seed is sown. All of the finest pastel shades. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

## SWEET ALYSSUM

You may sow it where you want it to grow; it will bloom in six to seven weeks and remain in bloom continuously until frost. Fine for edging of beds, as an undergrowth for Gladiolus, Dahlias, or any of the taller-growing flowers, and for brightening empty spaces. Sow thinly and cover lightly.

**Benthami.** Pure white. 1 ft. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c; ¼ lb., \$1.50.

**LITTLE GEM.** Very dwarf and compact; free flowering; for bedding, edging, or rockwork. 6 in. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 30c; oz., \$1.00; ¼ lb., \$3.50.

**Carpet of Snow.** Of dwarf, creeping habit, forming a dense carpet of white flowers. 4 in. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 35c; oz., \$1.25; ¼ lb., \$4.00.

**Lilac Queen.** Lilac-colored flowers. Contrasts prettily with the white sorts. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c; oz., \$1.50.

**Lilliput Bouquet.** A selection from Carpet of Snow, growing but 3 inches high. It blooms so freely that the foliage is completely hidden. Fine for low edgings and carpet beds. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$2.00.

**Violet Queen.** As pictured in color on page 21. A compact and dwarf free flowering Alyssum with sweetly scented blossoms in a rich, deep shade of violet color retained during the entire season. Pkt., 25c; ¼ oz., \$1.50; 1 oz., \$5.00.

## AMARANTHUS

**Caudatus** (Love-Lies-Bleeding). Plume-shaped red flower-heads. 3 ft. Pkt., 10c; ¼ oz., 25c.

**MOLTEN FIRE.** An enormous crest of brilliant orange foliage surmounting deep red lower foliage. Pkt., 25c.

**Salicifolius** (Fountain Plant). Willow-like orange, bronze, rose, and cerise foliage. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Tricolor** (Joseph's Coat). Gorgeously colored foliage. Pkt., 25c.

## ANAGALLIS

**Grandiflora, Blue.** Must have sun. Plants 8 inches high, spread rapidly, and bloom freely. The flowers are a deep turquoise-blue color. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$4.00.

## ANCHUSA

**BLUEBIRD.** Bears large umbels of vivid indigo-blue, forget-me-not-like flowers on 18-inch stems. Blooms all summer. Pkt., 25c; ¼ oz., \$1.00.

## ARCTOTIS

**Grandis.** Large daisy-like flowers on long stems; pure white with blue center, under side of petals tinged pale blue. Blooms continuously. 2½ ft. Pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c.

**New Hybrids.** Include pink, red, purple, violet, yellow, and orange, all showing a blue center. Bloom in a little more than two months. Give them rich soil and sun. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

## BALSAM (Lady Slipper)

**Double Camellia-Flowered.** Of extraordinary size, perfect form, and flower very freely.

Pure White      Salmon-Rose      Scarlet      Finest Mixed

Each, pkt., 15c; ¼ oz., 50c; ½ oz., 85c; oz., \$1.50.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of the 4 colors, 50c.

## BALLOON VINE *Cardiospermum Halicacabum*

Rapid-growing annual climber; white blossoms; light green balloon-shaped fruits. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

## BRACHYCOME IBERIDIFOLIA *The Swan River Daisy*

Delightful blue-and-white cineraria-like flowers on slender stems with graceful foliage. Fine for edging and for borders. Sow in a hotbed in March.

**Little Blue Star.** A fine bushy plant completely covered with lovely blue daisy-like flowers. Stems 10 inches long. Pkt., 50c.

**New Swan River Daisy Hybrids.** A distinct advance in these famous old favorites. They provide a lovely cut-flower medium throughout the summer. Mixed. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts for \$1.00.

## BEGONIA

Very showy plants, and of great value for bedding. They do well in shady places where few other plants will bloom. Sow seed in February and March in the hotbed or greenhouse, and you will have nice plants for setting out in June. Just press the seed into the soil, as it is so fine that only a very slight covering can be given.

### TUBEROUS-ROOTED BEGONIAS

**Single, Mixed.** Pkt., 50c.

**Double, Mixed.** Pkt., 50c.

### FIBROUS-ROOTED BEGONIAS

**Two New Dwarf Everblooming Begonias**

**Darling.** The finest Semperflorens Begonia ever introduced. Enchantress-pink. \$2.00 per pkt.

**Lightning.** Dwarf. Everblooming. Extra-large brilliant red flowers. \$2.00 per pkt.

**Carmen.** Gorgeous bright rose-pink with dark bronze foliage. Pkt., \$1.00.

**Christmas Cheer.** Very dwarf compact crimson-scarlet, green leaves. An excellent Christmas plant. Pkt., \$1.00.

**Indian Maid.** Outstanding bright scarlet with deep lustrous bronze foliage. Dwarf. Pkt., \$1.00.

**White Lady.** Pure snow-white with green foliage. Pkt., \$1.00.

**BLUE LACE FLOWER.** See Didiscus.

## BROWALLIA

**Viscosa compacta, Sapphire.** Compact little plants not more than 9 to 10 inches high, and extremely floriferous, bearing over 100 dark blue flowers with white eyes. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts., \$2.00.

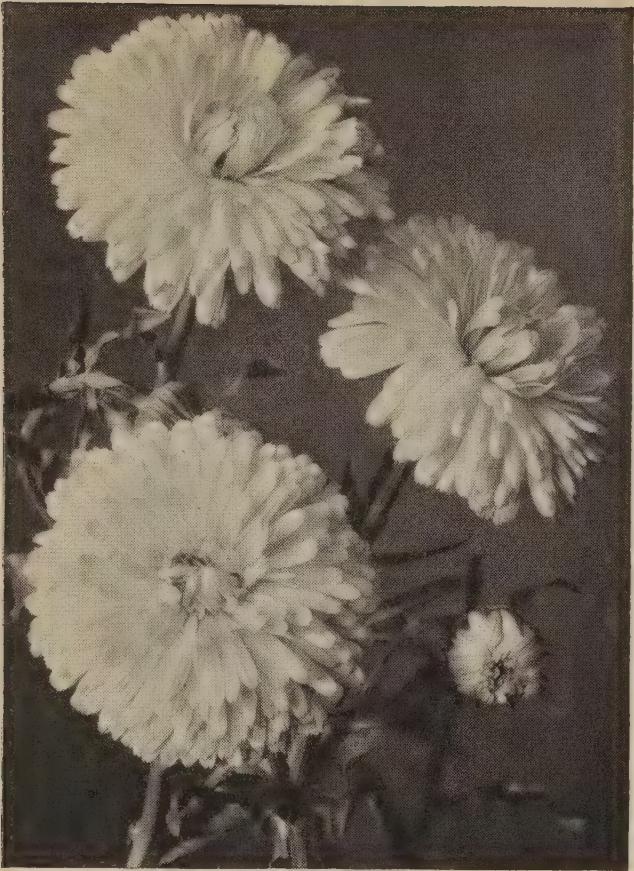
**Speciosa major.** Brilliant ultramarine-blue. Does well in borders, hanging-baskets; also for growing in pots. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.



Browallia



Sweet Alyssum



Calendula, Chrysanthemum

### CALENDULA (Pot Marigold)

Sow where they are to grow, 2 or 3 seeds together, at intervals of 12 inches. Pull out the weakest plants, and leave but one to grow, or start the seed in the hotbed in March or April and transplant outdoors in May. 18 inches. **Apricot Queen.** Bright apricot, deepening slightly toward the center. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**CAMPFIRE (Sensation).** Brilliant orange with scarlet sheen. Most effective. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 50c; oz., \$1.25.

**Schling's Selected Golden Ball.** 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**Schling's Selected Orange King.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Schling's Selected Lemon Queen.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Schling's Selected Mixed.** 10c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 40c.

### Chrysanthemum or Sunshine Calendula

Long, broad, loosely arranged flower petals tending to curl inward.

**Golden Sunshine.** Clear golden yellow. 25c per pkt.; oz., \$1.50.

**Chrysanthemum Orange.** 25c per pkt.; oz., \$1.50.

**Chrysanthemum Twilight.** Soft creamy yellow. 18-inch stems with flowers 4 inches across. 35c per pkt.; oz., \$2.25.

For Greenhouse Forcing Varieties, See Page 33.

### CANDYTUFT (Iberis)

Grandmother's garden abounded with Candytuft, and it still holds its place, for the modern border is not complete without it. You can sow it where it is to grow or to fill out empty spaces in the garden, for edging the border, and in rockeries.

**Empress (White), Crimson, Lilac, Flesh-Color, and Purple.** Each, pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

**Fine Mixed.** Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

**GIANT WHITE HYACINTH-FLOWERED.** Immense trusses, frequently 6 inches in length. The largest of all. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 30c; oz., \$1.00.

**MINIATURE GEM (Hyacinth-Flowered Type).** A mass of snowy whiteness, and a real treasure for edging or the rock garden. Grows only 3 1/2 inches high and is as compact as Carpet of Snow Alyssum. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

### CARDINAL CLIMBER (Ipomoea Quamoclit)

A beautiful annual vine of rapid growth. The flowers resemble those of the cypress vine, but are much larger, and are produced continuously through the summer. 20 ft. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

# Schling's Annual

### CALLIOPSIS, IMPROVED

These Ladies' Breast-pins are among the easiest of annuals to grow. They bloom quickly from seed and yield gay, airy, colorful flowers through the growing season. Plants from 12 to 18 inches high.

**Atrosanguinea.** 3 ft. Dark wine-red with velvety texture on petals. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**GOLDEN CROWN.** A semi-double type of annual Coreopsis providing blooming plants for the entire season up to frost. Splendid long lasting cut flower. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Drummondii.** Golden yellow; reddish brown centers.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of 7 varieties, \$1.50.

**Finest Mixed, Tall.** 3 ft. All colors. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

**Dwarf Mixed.** 12 in. All colors—yellow, red, maroon, marbled, and striped. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

FOR PERENNIAL VARIETIES, SEE COREOPSIS, PAGE 35.

### NEW ANNUAL CANTERBURY BELLS

These will bring June glory to your garden next fall. They are like the biennial Canterbury Bells in every way. Will bloom in less than 6 months from seed.

**Blue Bell.** Light blue. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Angelus Bell.** Lovely shade of deep rose. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Liberty Bell.** A lovely deep violet-blue. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Purity Bell.** Pure white. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Mixed.** Pkt., 20c; 6 pkts., \$1.00.

**GLORY OF THE RIVIERA CARNATIONS.** Fully described on page 10 and illustrated in color on page 11.

### GIANT MARGUERITE or MALMAISON CARNATIONS

Large and beautifully formed flowers, many of them elegantly fringed and in some instances as large as our best greenhouse Carnations. They bloom in 3 months from seed and then continuously until frost.

White	Maroon	Yellow	Deep Rose	Flesh-Pink
Each, pkt., 25c.				

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of the above 5 colors, \$1.00.

**Giant Malmaison, Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Earliest French Hybrids** (Chabaud's). Of largest size; in greatest variety of colors. Pkt., 35c.

### CELOSIA (Cockscomb and Feathered Varieties)

Sow seed in the hotbed in March for early flowers; for succession sow outdoors in seed-bed in May. Allow 8 inches between plants for Cockscomb and 18 inches for Feathered varieties. Give them rich ground.

**Flame of Fire.** Heads of brilliant flame. Pkt., 50c.

**Dwarf Cockscomb.** All colors mixed. Pkt., 15c.

**Royal Velvet.** An early flowering form of dwarf, crested Cockscomb. Rich velvety crimson. Makes a delightful cut flower throughout the summer. Pkt., 50c.

**Feathered, or Plumed** (Celosia Thompsoni magnifica). 3 ft.

**Crimson.** Pkt., 15c; 1/8 oz., 50c.

**Golden Yellow.** Pkt., 15c; 1/8 oz., 50c.

**Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**Pride of Castle Gould, Mixed.** Pkt., 25c.

### CHINESE WOOLFLOWER

Large, globular flower heads like balls of wool. 3 ft.

**Crimson, Yellow, and Pink.** Each, pkt., 25c.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of the above 3 colors, 60c.



Calliopsis, Golden Crown

# Flower Seeds

## CENTAUREA CYANUS (Cornflower)

Other popular names: Bachelor's Buttons, Bluets, Ragged Sailor  
Extremely showy in the garden and fine for cutting. They are easy to grow, take care of themselves, bloom freely, and even come up again the next year from the seed that has dropped in the ground. Just sow the seed broadcast wherever you want the plants to grow. If the soil is rich, the flowers will be larger and will have longer stems. They are lovely if sown together with scarlet Poppies. You should make sowings at intervals of 3 weeks, beginning in early May.

**BLUE BOY** Pinkie Snow Man  
**Black Boy** Red Boy Mauve Queen

20c per pkt., 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the above 6 colors, \$1.00.  
**Double Cornflower Mixed.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00.  
**Single Blue.** 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00.

## Two Splendid New Cornflowers

**JUBILEE GEM.** A dwarf blue Cornflower about 1 ft. high. The plant is a mass of tufted vivid green leaves which is in beautiful contrast to the rich dark blue flowers. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**CENTAUREA IMPERIALIS (Giant Sweet Sultan).** One of the finest of our annual flowers for cutting and very simple to grow. Plant them in a rich, loose, spongy soil which will hold moisture and you will have lovely long-stemmed, large flowers. They need sun.

**Pure White** Dark Purple Rose  
**Canary-Yellow** Light Blue Lavender

Light Yellow Tinted Rose

**THE COLLECTION OF 7 COLORS, \$1.50. Each, pkt., 25c.**

**WHITE-LEAVED BEDDING CENTAUREAS (Dusty Miller).** For edging and border.

**Candidissima.** Compact plant, silvery leaves. Pkt., 25c.

**Gymnocarpa.** Silvery leaves. 1 ft. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

## ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS

(*Chrysanthemum carinatum*). Fine, gay, long-stemmed flowers, excellent for cutting and most decorative in the garden or vase. They bloom over a long period and are of the easiest culture.

**Giant White.** Light yellow center, black disc.

**Deep Purple.** Yellow with dark disc.

**White with crimson and yellow.** Dark Copper.

**Brown and Yellow.** May vary slightly.

Each, 25c per pkt.

**THE COLLECTION OF SIX COLORS: \$1.25.**

**Morning Star.** Primrose, yellow disc and eye.

**Evening Star.** Yellow, brown eye.

**North Star.** White, yellow disc, brown eye.

Each, 15c per pkt.

**SEPTEMBER JEWELS.** We are now able to present a most beautiful array of hardy Chrysanthemums that can be grown from seed sown the first year. The plants start blooming early in September and continue to give a magnificent display of bloom until hard frost. The plants develop a height of 1 1/2 to 2 feet, simply covered with masses of bloom. A most gorgeous range of colors containing every beautiful shade characteristic of Chrysanthemums. Pkt., 75c; 4 pkts., \$2.75.

**Chrysanthemum segetum fl. pl., Yellowstone.** Its' lovely, double flowers are intense sulphur-yellow and are produced on strong stems up to 15 inches long from the middle of June until well into September. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

## CLARKIA

Lovely annuals, far too little known, for they are truly beautiful. Like a spray of apple-blossoms, the tall spikes are covered with handsome double flowers, appearing all around the stem and from every leaf-joint. The colors are most delicate and refined. Sow the seed in the cold frame in March and make successive sowings outdoors in May and June. If planted in very rich soil and supported by stakes, they will produce lovely strong spikes.

**Double White Queen** Double Copper-Scarlet Double Purple Prince  
**Double Chamois Queen** Double Salmon Queen Double, Mixed

Double Orange King

Each of the above varieties, pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the above 7 varieties, \$1.00.

## CLEOME (Spider-Flower)

**Pink Queen.** Described and illustrated in color on page 11.

## COBAEA

The seed should be started in the frame in 2- or 3-inch pots; insert edgewise.

**Blue or White.** Pkt., 20c; oz., \$1.00.

## COSMOS

Graceful summer and autumn flowers, fine for cutting, and extremely showy in the garden. Our Giant Lady Lenox grows 7 feet high, and begins blooming in September. We offer a fine strain of Giant Early-Flowering Cosmos which grow but 4 feet high, begin blooming in July and continue until frost.

## GIANT EARLY-FLOWERING SENSATION

**Sensation Cosmos** represents the greatest single advance in an annual flower that has been made in the past 5 years. They are so far superior to the older strains of early Cosmos that we have eliminated the old strain from our listing entirely.

**Sensation Single White**

Pink

Crimson

Mixed

Any of the above, pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

## Giant Early Flowering Sensation Double Mixed

One of the most valuable additions to the cut flower group. Splendid double crested Cosmos on long stems can be obtained as early as the 4th of July from seed sown in April. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**Double Sensation Peerless Pink Lady.** See Novelties page 8.

**Peerless White Cloud.** See Novelties page 8.

## GIANT LATE-FLOWERING or LADY LENOX

Huge flowers, often measuring 5 inches across, on long stems. It is best to start seed of the late-flowering Cosmos in the frame in March and April.

**Pink.** Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.

**White.** Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.

**Crimson.** Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 25c; oz., 75c.

**Mixed.** Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 20c; oz., 50c.

**COSMOS ORANGE FLARE.** All-America Gold Medal Winner, 1935. The blooms of this wonderful annual are flaming orange borne on long stems and produced more freely than any other Cosmos. Exquisite for group planting where early bloom is desired. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Orange Flare Semi-Double.** See Novelties, page 8.

**Yellow Flare.** See Novelties, page 8.

## COLEUS

**New Large-Leaved Hybrid.** Large, beautifully colored sorts. Grown from seed, they have larger leaves and are more highly colored than if grown from cuttings. Pkt., 25c.

## CUPHEA

**Firefly.** Splendid compact bedding plant. Fire-red. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

## CYNO-GLOSSUM

(Chinese Forget-me-not)

**Heavenly Blue.** A rare gem for your blue garden. Forms perfect bushes 18 inches high, just one mass of lovely brilliant blue Forget-me-not-like flowers from May until frost. You can cut with 18-inch stems. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Firmentum.** All-America Bronze Medal, 1939. This truly remarkable annual has filled a long needed gap for an all-summer blue flower. The lovely Forget-me-not blossoms are borne on strong trusses with stems exceeding 10 inches in length. A hardy annual, if protected well over the winter may be treated as a perennial. Exquisite for borders as well as for cutting. Pkt., 50c; 4 pkts., \$1.75.

**Snowbird.** See Novelties, page 8.



Annual Chrysanthemums



Centaurea, Jubilee Gem

# Schling's Annual



Dianthus, Schling's Giant Single Mixed

## DAHLIAS

**DWARF ZULU.** A remarkably fine strain of black-leaved, dwarf double hybrids. Flowers mostly deep crimson and scarlet. A most satisfactory red flowering bedding plant. Pkt., 50c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.

Dahlias are easily and quickly raised from seed. Sown in the hotbed or cold frame in March and April and transplanted in May, they will begin to bloom in August. The seed we offer has been saved from choicest and newest varieties, roots of which would cost \$1.00 to \$5.00 each.

**Cactus.** Choicest double, the newest incurved varieties. Pkt., 50c.

**Dwarf Mignon Bedding Dahlia.** In full bloom in less than three months after sowing and it continues until frost. Flowers of the same size as the single Dahlia, this new dwarf race is even more floriferous. The plant in full bloom does not exceed 2 feet in height, thus making it ideal for bedding. Salmon-pink, cream, white, yellow, etc. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**Giant Decorative Dahlias.** Special strain. Pkt., \$1.00.

### UNWIN'S DAHLIAS

**Unwin's Semi-Double Hybrids, Bedding.** Like the popular Mignon Dahlia, the plants of these new hybrids grow about 2 feet high and produce a great abundance of lovely semi-double flowers on long stems well above the foliage, in a great variety of colors. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

### ORCHID-FLOWERED DAHLIA

A recent introduction from Europe where it has won many prizes. The petals are twisted in such a manner as to give them a star effect. White, red, orange, and canary-yellow appear in this mixture. Will bloom in three months from seed. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

### COLTNESS HYBRID DAHLIAS

Compact plants only about 1 1/2 feet tall but as broad, bearing numerous flowers in a wide range of beautiful colors.

**Scarlet**                    **White**                    **Yellow**

Each, pkt., 35c.

Dahlia-Flowered

## DELPHINIUM.

See page 35.

## DIANTHUS - Chinese and Japanese Pinks

Easily raised from seed. Pinks flower abundantly and continuously until frost, are very effective in the garden and splendid for cutting. With slight protection, the plants will live over winter. Start seed in the hotbed in March.

**Double Snowdrift.** Large, double, pure white flowers, with beautifully lacinated petals. Pkt., 20c.

**Fire Chief.** Impressive double fringed orange-scarlet. Pkt., 35c.

**Violaceus fl.-pl.** Double, fringed, bright purplish violet flower. Pkt., 35c.

### Collection of above 3 varieties, 75c.

**Double Japanese Pinks, Schling's Superb New Hybrids.** Large, beautifully fringed, very double flowers, measuring nearly 3 inches across, in greatest variety of colors. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Schling's Giant Single Mixed.** A fine strain of single garden Pinks with very large flowers, beautifully fringed and lacinated at edges in wonderful range of colors. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Lacinatus splendens.** Extremely large flowers and wonderful color markings, mostly in shades of pink and red, with large white eyes. The edges of the flowers are deeply cut. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.

**Loveliness.** See Perennials, page 35.

## DIMORPHOTHECA (African Daisies)

Delightful annuals, with single daisy-like blossoms of orange and gold. They form compact and very bushy plants, are always in bloom, and are good for cutting. Sow in the hotbed in March and again outdoors in May.

**Aurantiaca.** Golden orange. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**Aurantiaca Hybrids.** Varying in color from white to blush-white, lemon-yellow to reddish yellow, pale salmon to golden orange. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Double Hybrids Mixed.** See Novelties, page 8.

**Ecklonia.** Growing 2 feet in height, it forms a compact bush with large, star-shaped, pure white flowers 2 to 3 1/2 inches across, having a diminutive deep blue disc. Useful for cutting and in the border. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**Spectabilis.** Somewhat taller than other Dimorphothecas, producing daisy-like flowers 2 inches in diameter. Color a deep pink with shiny black center. Flowers borne on stems over 1 foot long. Splendid for planting in hot, dry locations. 50c per pkt., 3 pkts., \$1.00.

## DIDISCUS COERULEUS

Schling's original BLUE LACE FLOWER. One of the most satisfactory and outstanding annuals in existence; these lacy exquisite blooms excel in satisfying the discriminating flower lover. This gorgeous bloom was originally popularized by Mr. Max Schling. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00. Queen Anne's Lace. Pure white form of above. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.50.

## ESCHSCHOLTZIA (California Poppy)

Sow in the garden where they are to grow, as they cannot be transplanted. They succeed everywhere, are always in bloom, and brighten the garden from July until frost.

**Ramona.** A lovely new type with extremely large, frilled flowers of a pale, glittering coppery gold with pink shadings. The heavy frills give the flowers the appearance of a semi-double. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Golden West.** Pure golden yellow. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

**Aurantiaca.** Pale yellow. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

**Californica alba.** Pure white. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c.

**Mixed.** All shades and colors. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

**New Hybrid California Poppies.** The improvement represented in this new strain will be a real revelation. Flowers in lovely new shades, including soft pink, scarlet, chrome, copper-red, claret, and royal purple, all held erect on long, strong stems, will give your garden the rich touch of color from the foothills of the West. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75.

### DOUBLE CALIFORNIA POPPIES

A splendid semi-double form of this ever-popular border and rock garden annual. More showy and substantial than the single varieties.

**Golden Glory.** Pure golden yellow. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Mixed.** Splendid mixture of all shades running through crimson, light yellow, dark yellow, white and salmon-pink. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

## EUPHORBIA

**Variegata** (Snow-on-the-Mountain). Elegant bushy plants, with broad green leaves veined and margined with white. Attractive in foliage groups and among flowers. 2 ft. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Heterophylla** (The Annual Poinsettia). Like our popular Christmas plant, the Poinsettia, it forms bushy plants from 2 to 3 feet in height, with glossy dark green leaves and vivid scarlet bracts. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

## GAILLARDIA (Blanket Flower)

The annual Gaillardias bloom quickly from seed, and continue flowering throughout the summer and fall. You can always go to them if you want flowers for a vase.

**Giant Double Mixed.** Very double; quilled petals in yellow and red shades. 18 inches. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Single, Mixed** (G. picta Lorenziana). Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Indian Chief.** Dark bronzy red blooms on long stems. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Double Annual Gaillardia, Fiesta.** See Novelties, page 8.

## GLOBE AMARANTH (Gomphrena globosa)

An Everlasting, with beautifully colored flowers resembling clover-heads. They retain their color, and are lovely in winter bouquets.

**Purple.** The original everlasting Bachelor Button. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., 75c. **Mixed.** Pkt., 20c.

## GODETIA

Only those who have seen vast masses of Godetias tastefully arranged can realize the effect produced by them. The double sorts we offer have the largest flowers, on long spikes, and are elegant for vases.

**Carmine Improved.** (New). Tall type. Rich carmine-pink with deep blotch. Splendid cut flower. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**Double Rose.** Delicate rose-pink. 2 ft. Pkt., 15c.

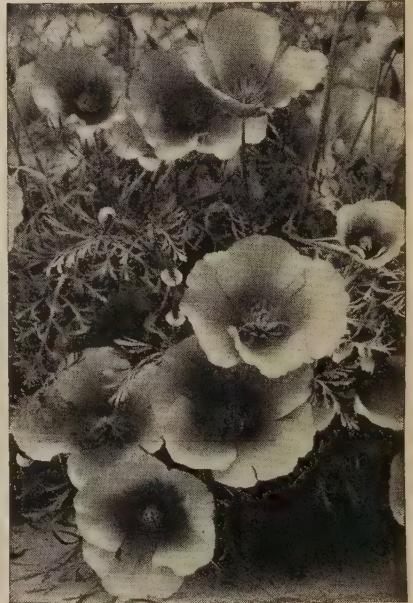
**Azaleaflora.** Large, double azalea-like flowers in greatest profusion. Pkt., 35c.

**Sybil Sherwood.** Salmon-pink. Very attractive. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.00.

### TWO SPLENDID SINGLE GODETIAS

**Duke of York.** Rosy carmine. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**White Swan.** Pure satiny white. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.



Eschscholtzia

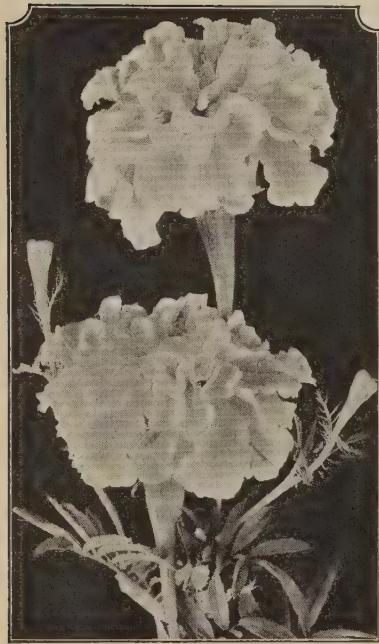
## ORNAMENTAL GOURDS

Listed on page 23.



# Schling's Annual Flower Seeds

## SELECTED MARIGOLDS



Marigold, Guinea Gold



Crown of Gold



Royal Scot

The following list has been selected to your taste and for your satisfaction. So many new Marigolds have been introduced in the past few years that it is virtually impossible to list them all. This list offers only the finest of the new varieties as well as the best of the older varieties.

### TALL AFRICAN

**Gigantea, Sunset Giants, Orange and Mixed.** Especially grown for exhibition, blooms of this strain measure over 7 inches across. The flowers are sweetly scented and the color-range includes various shades of orange and yellow. See color illustration, page 22. Pkt., 35c.

**Gigantea, Pot O' Gold.** A large flowered Gigantea type with dwarf, compact growing habit. Suitable for bedding and cutting. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.65.

**Guinea Gold.** Tall, informal, loose-petaled gardenia-like flowers. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 75c; oz., \$2.00.

**Prince of Orange.** 15c per pkt.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 50c.

**Lemon Ball.** 15c per pkt.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 50c.

**Pompon, Lemon-Yellow.** The flowers, of pompon appearance, are about 2 inches across, with the petals partly quilled. Its lemon-yellow coloring is especially pleasing. The plants are about 30 inches tall and branch freely. Pkt., 35c.

**African Mixed.** 10c per pkt.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 40c.

**Yellow Supreme.** Illustrated on color page 22. The finest large type Marigold. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

### FRENCH MARIGOLDS

#### Tall Varieties for Cutting

**Harmony Hybrids.** A splendid mixture of Harmony Marigolds that are fully 100% double. They present a wide varied range of striking color combinations. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., 75c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.35.

**Single French, Tall, Josephine.** A variety of French Marigold with so much brown on the petals that the golden base is almost hidden. 3 feet. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

#### Dwarf Varieties for Bedding

**Butterball.** For description and color illustration see page 22.

**Dwarf Harmony.** Since its introduction by far the most popular bedding Marigold. Mahogany-red guard petals with a golden yellow crest. Height, 12-14 in. Pkt., 25c,  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., 75c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.35.

**Dwarf Royal Scot, Alldouble.** For color illustration, see page 22. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., 85c.

**Single French, Legion of Honor (Little Brownie).** Yellow, blotted with brown. 9 inches. Pkt., 10c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 30c.

**Flaming Fire.** A French Marigold which is as fickle as a whim. The color varies from day to day and at times on the same plant there will be flowers of brilliant orange, others mahogany-red, and still others will be a combination of orange and mahogany. Pkt., 25c.

### MATTHIOLA Night-Scented Stock

**Bicornis.** Delicate lilac flowers resembling those of the stock and emitting in the evening a delightful perfume. 1 ft. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c.

### MATRICARIA (Feverfew)

**Golden Ball.** Double, golden yellow button-shaped flowers. 1 ft. Pkt., 25c.

**Silver Ball.** White form of above. Pkt., 25c.

**Capensis (Double White Feverfew).** Fine for cutting. 2 ft. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 75c.

### MARVEL OF PERU (Four O'clock)

Easily grown from seed and very showy in the garden. 3 ft. Mixed colors. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

### MESEMBRYANTHEMUM CRINIFLORUM

**New Livingstone Daisies.** An ideal carpeting or rockery plant and for edging. Flowers pure white tinted with various shades, about an inch across. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**Double French, Dwarf, Robert Beist.** A brilliant coppery brown of great richness.

**Double French, Dwarf, Aurea.** Orange.

**Double French, Dwarf, Sulphur-Yellow.**

**Double French, Dwarf, Moonlight.** Pale yellow.

Any of the above, pkt., 25c.

**Marigold, Spry.** Extra dwarf double French Marigold about 9 inches in height. Very early blooming. Recommended as a much brighter variety than dwarf Harmony. All-America Silver Medal 1941. Pkt., 25c.

**Marigold, Scarlet Gleam.** A dwarf, large flowering, French type in brightest red. Dwarf and compact, this lovely Marigold blooms the entire season, making a splendid show in the garden and is exquisite as a cut flower. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., 75c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.25.

### MINIATURE SINGLE MARIGOLD

**Tagetes, Little Giant.** One of the most satisfactory all-season blooming bedding plants. Hundreds of miniature single Marigold flowers on dwarf, compact plants. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

### COLLARETTE MARIGOLDS

#### Splendid for Cutting

**Crown of Gold.** An entirely new type of Marigold with a plant utterly devoid of the objectionable Marigold odor. A scabiosa type of flower, 2½ inches across, with the center cushion made up of short quilled petals and surrounded by a ring of flat ray petals. The color is orange throughout. Plants are about 30 inches tall and bloom early. Pkt., 35c.

**King's Ransom.** Lovely collarette flowers of a soft shade of golden orange. It produces generous quantities of its richly colored blooms. Both flowers and foliage are odorless, so that it will be welcomed for cutting. Pkt., 35c.

**Yellow Crown.** A development from last year's odorless novelty, Crown of Gold. The plants are stronger growing, with larger flowers. Color is pure canary-yellow, and flowers and foliage are odorless. Pkt., 35c.

### CHRYSANTHEMUM FLOWERED (Incurved Type)

A new improved form of incurved petalled Marigold that resemble large show type Chrysanthemums. The flowers are hard and firm, of great substance and beauty. The plants average 18 to 20 inches in height with stems 12 to 14 inches long, providing a splendid cut flower.

**Mission Giants, Yellowstone.** See novelty section, page 9.

**Mission Giants, Mixed.** All-America Bronze Medal, 1941. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., 85c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50.

### MIGNONETTE (*Reseda odorata*)

Mignonette should not be transplanted. Sow the seed in the garden where wanted to grow—a cool, moist place is best. For early flowers, start a few seeds in small pots in the frame and be careful not to break the ball of soil when setting the plants out in May.

**Golden Goliath.** Enormous spikes of intense golden yellow flowers. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**Schling's Giant.** Heavy, broad spikes of reddish orange flowers. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.00.

**Allen's Defiance.** Silvery white. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

**Selected Machet.** Short, thick reddish spikes. Pkt., 20c; oz., \$1.00.

**Sweet-Scented.** The old-fashioned Mignonette, prized for its fragrance. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00.

### MOONFLOWER (*Calonyction*)

**Giant White.** Their large, deep green, heart-shaped leaves furnish excellent shade, and the flowers are very beautiful. They bloom at night, and on cloudy days they remain open all day. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.

MORE OF MAX SCHLING'S  
ALL-TIME ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS



*Didiscus Coeruleus*  
The famous Schling's Blue Laceflower  
(See page 18)



*Antirrhinum,*  
*Rosalie*  
(See page 14)



*Phlox, Salmon Glory* (See page 24)



*Alyssum, Violet Queen; and Petunia, Snowstorm*

→  
Pansies,  
Schling's Famous  
Majestic Splendor  
Strain  
(See page 24)



# Bold and Colorful Beauties

TWO PRESENTATIONS ON  
THIS PAGE WON THE  
OUTSTANDING DISTINCTION  
OF  
ALL-AMERICA GOLD MEDALS

When one considers that there were possibly less than a half dozen gold medals awarded in the past 10 years, it is easy to realize that these two items are truly outstanding.

We are referring to **Marigold Yellow Supreme** and **Nasturtium Scarlet Gleam** as pictured here as well as **Nasturtium Golden Gleam** which also was a gold medal winner.

For those who like a colorful and long lasting garden we offer a special collection of Bold and Colorful Beauties. 1 pkt. each of the 7 varieties appearing on this page (a \$2.15 value) for \$1.75.

Marigold, Gigantea Sunset  
(See page 27)

MARIGOLD, Butterball

All-America Bronze Medal, 1942. A soft butter-yellow lightly tipped with maroon on the center petals. An exquisite jewel-like Marigold. Ideal for edging and bedding. The plants form colorful 6- to 8-inch mounds and the effect obtained is a blanket of color throughout the entire summer. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.75.

Marigold, Butterball

MARIGOLD, Yellow Supreme (See page 20)  
Our nomination for the outstanding flower of the past decade.



Nasturtium,  
Scarlet  
Gleam  
(See page 23)



Marigold, Harmony (page 28) and  
Verbena Venosa (See page 28)



Verbena, Bouquet  
(See page 28)



Marigold, Royal Scot  
(See page 20)

# Schling's Annual Flower Seeds

## MORNING GLORIES (*Ipomoea*)

Sow in the open ground in April and May. Give them rich ground.

**Cornell.** A perfect contrast to Heavenly Blue, being of the same type. Flowers rich crimson-red edged with  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch strip of white. Very exceptional. Excellent in combination with Heavenly Blue. 35c per pkt.; 3 pkts., \$1.00.

**Heavenly Blue.** From early July to late autumn the vine is covered with the lovely sky-blue flowers. The finest of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50.

**Imperial Mixed.** The largest and most vigorous of all Morning Glories. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.75.

**Scarlett O'Hara.** Gold Medal, All-America, 1939. Blooms within 65 days after seed is sown. Flowers rich dark wine-red, remaining open all day. 35c per pkt.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 65c.

**Pearly Gates.** Illustrated in color on page 1.

## MYOSOTIS (Forget-Me-Not)

The following varieties are biennial, but will bloom the first year from seed. If you want them in flower early in the spring, sow the seed in August, and either protect the plants or winter them over in cold frames like pansies.

**Alpestris, Victoria.** Beautiful little bushes completely covered with large, azure-blue flowers. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

**Alpestris, Victoria, White.** Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

**Alpestris, Victoria, Pink.** Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

**Sutton's Royal Blue.** Deepest indigo-blue. 12 in. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{8}$  oz., \$1.00.

For other varieties, see list of Perennials.

## NASTURTIUMS

Sow the seed where wanted to grow any time in May or June. The best way is to drop about two seeds every 6 inches; this will allow for proper development and save you the labor of thinning out later.

**Schling's Giant-Flowering Dwarf, Mixed.** Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

**Schling's Giant-Flowering Tall, Mixed.** A very rich mixture. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

**Dwarf Double Gem.** Compact runnerless plants. Double flowers in a wide range of colors. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., \$1.25.

**Dwarf Double Golden Globe.** A dwarfer, more globular Golden Gleam. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**Lobb's Climbing.** These grow 12 feet high. Finest mixed. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.25.

### Single Dwarf Nasturtiums

**Pearl.** White.

**Leutia.** Light yellow.

**Aurora.** Salmon-rose.

**Beauty.** Light scarlet-yellow.

**King Theodore.** Crimson-mauve.

**Brilliant.** Light scarlet.

Any of above, pkt., 10c.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of above 6 colors, 50c. Separate colors, oz., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., 60c; lb., \$2.00.

### Gleam Hybrid Nasturtiums

**Scarlet Gleam.**

**Golden Gleam.**

**Orange Gleam.**

**Gleam Hybrids, Mixed Colors.**

Prices on 4 varieties listed, pkt., 15c; oz., 75c.

## NEMOPHILA

**Insignis, Blue.** Try it in your garden. It is fine for the ribbon border or for edging. Blooms quickly from seed and continuously from spring until frost. Lovely cup-shaped flowers of marine-blue; does well in any situation, moist or dry. Must have full sun. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$4.00.

## NEMESIA

**Strumosa.** Sutton's New Hybrid. Charming annuals for small beds and very attractive flowers. The colors include white, yellow, orange, pink and crimson. Pkt., 25c. Excellent for shady places.

**Nana Compacta.** Very dwarf colorful annual. Splendid for bedding in shady places.

**Nana Compacta, Blue Gem Improved.** Rich blue.

**Nana Compacta, Aurora.** Crimson and white.

**Nana Compacta, Fire King.** Scarlet.

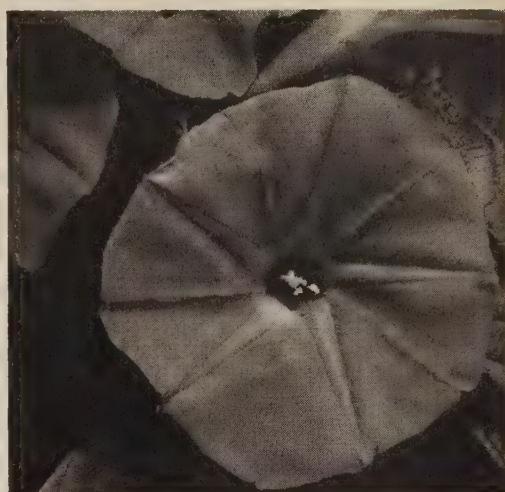
**Nana Compacta, Orange Prince.**

**Nana Compacta, White Queen.**

35c per pkt.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt., each of the 5 colors, \$1.50.

**Nana Compacta Mixed.** 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.



Morning Glory, Scarlett O'Hara

## NICOTIANA (Flowering Tobacco)

Long, tube-shaped, sweetly scented flowers. Attractive plants for large beds and borders.

**Affinis.** Pure white; fragrant. Pkt., 10c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 30c.

**Affinis, Crimson Bedder.** Whenever there is any dampness in the air the sweet scent of the flowers perfumes the entire garden with its jasmine scent. Crimson Bedder is only 15 inches high and just about covers itself with deep crimson flowers from midsummer until frost. Pkt., 25c.

**Affinis Hybrids.** Brilliant colors; sweet-scented. Pkt., 10c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 50c.

**Suaveolens, Miniature White.** A splendid dwarf form of flowering tobacco excellent for bedding purposes. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

**Sylvestris.** Long, narrow, tube-shaped flowers, gracefully hung in dense clusters on slender stalks, which branch freely from a strong center stem. Pkt., 20c.



Gleam Hybrid Nasturtium

## NIEREMBERGIA

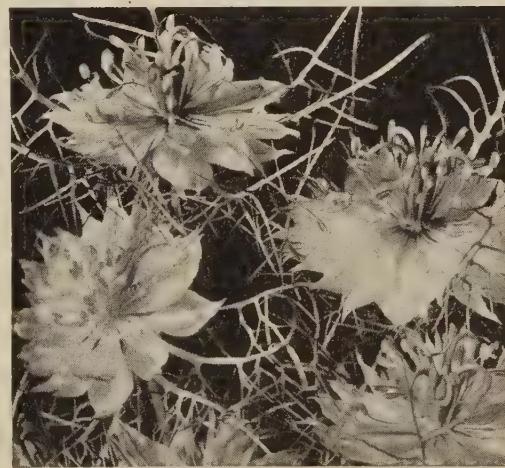
**Hippomanica.** Since its introduction 3 years ago, the splendid blue dwarf Cup-flower has proven its popularity as an edging plant, an annual rock garden plant and is also superb for pots and window boxes. It will out-bloom almost any plant in the garden and is a source of never ending satisfaction. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

## NIGELLA (Love-in-a-Mist)

Sow outdoors where you want it to grow.

**Miss Jekyll.** Clear cornflower-blue flowers of large size, surrounded by slender, mist-like foliage. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., 35c; oz., \$1.00.

**Ultramarine Blue.** Deep blue. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.



Nigella, Miss Jekyll

## NOLANA (Chilian Bellflower)

**Lanceolata, Blue Ensign.** Lovely mallow-like flowers of a clear cornflower-blue. Pkt., 50c.

## ORNAMENTAL GOURDS—A New Fad

The use of ORNAMENTAL GOURDS for home decoration either in strings attractively braided or arranged loosely in flat bowls for table decoration has become a standard innovation in American home decoration. These delightful Gourds may be grown in your garden as easily as the most tractable vegetable plant.

Sow the seed as you would squash or cucumber, in hills 3 feet apart and allow three plants to grow in each hill. Have the soil rich and they will grow most luxuriantly for you.

**Mixed Varieties.** Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c.

**Collections containing one pkt. each of 12 named varieties, large fruiting, \$1.00. One pkt. each of 12 small varieties, \$1.00.**

# Schling's Annual

## Schling's GIANT PANSIES

If you want them to bloom early in the spring, sow the seed in July and August, and protect the plants, or, better still, winter them over in a cold frame. For summer blooming, sow in the cold frame in March, and plant out in a cool, half-shaded spot, and they will bloom in June and continue until frost.

### Super Swiss Giants in Separate Colors

Super Swiss Giant Pansies represent the finest strain of Pansies that are offered in separate colors and mixtures. Originally developed in Switzerland, our strain has been further hybridized and improved by one of the leading American Pansy specialists. Characteristics of Swiss Giants are huge blooms, rich colorings, long stems.

**Alpenglow.** Red and wine shades.

**Berna.** Deep blue with contrasting deeper blotches.

**Lake of Thun.** Rich cornflower-blue.

**Yellow Master.** Pure golden yellow.

**Rheingold.** Golden yellow, 5 blotched.

**Mont Blanc.** Pure white with beautiful blue eye.

75c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$3.50.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the 6 colors, \$4.00.  
Super Swiss Giants Mixed, 75c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$3.50.

### Mrs. Pierre S. Du Pont

Schling's new giant pure golden yellow Pansy without a trace of blotch. The tones are completely unbroken. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.00; 1/4 oz., \$3.50.



Swiss Giant Pansies

### Schling's Famous Mixtures

#### A Marvelous Strain of Pansies

**SCHLING'S CANADIAN SUPER GIANTS.** Not a large color-range but of truly remarkable size and form, with flowers often 12 inches in circumference and petals of wonderful substance on exceedingly strong stems, often 6 to 7 inches long. Pkt., \$2.00; 6 pkts., \$10.00.

**Schling's International Prize.** The finest and richest mixture of all Giant Pansies today. In it are included every known shade and color-marking. Largest flowers, beautiful in form, many elegantly ruffled at the edges, of fine texture, on long stems. Pkt., \$1.00; 1/16 oz., \$2.00; 1/8 oz., \$3.50.

**English and Scotch Show Varieties, Mixed.** Saved by a Scotch specialist from his celebrated collection. Pkt., 50c; 1/16 oz., \$1.50; 1/8 oz., \$2.50.

**Maple Leaf Giants.** An established favorite in the large-flowered class. Pkt., 75c; 1/8 oz., \$3.50.

**Giant Trimardeau, Mixed.** A medium-flowered strain, frilled and prolific. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., \$1.75; oz., \$5.00.

Full Pansy cultural directions may be found in "Garden Guide," one of the finest books for the amateur gardener. Sold at \$2.00 each.

### Schling's New BABY Pansies

(*Viola tricolor nana compacta*)

This lovely strain of Pansies should not be confused with *Viola Cornuta* Hybrids. These are true Pansies of very dwarf form and the flowers, while larger than Violas, are not as large as Pansies. These Pansies bloom in exactly 70 days from sowing and continue in bloom the entire summer making an excellent subject for rock gardens inasmuch as they bloom long after most of the favorite rock garden plants have finished. Height 3 1/2 to 4 inches.

**Baby Delight.** Light blue waxed petals. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

**Mrs. A. H. Scott.** Upper petals pure white; lower petals, violet. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

### Schling's Majestic Splendor

#### A NEW SERIES

This famous Schling's strain as pictured on page 21 in its old form constituted one of the most masterly achievements in Pansy hybridization. This new series presents an entirely new color range. Exceedingly vigorous in growth, very early blooming, long stems, immense size blooms, excellent form and substance making them equally valuable for cut flowers as well as for bedding. Pkt., \$1.00; 6 pkts., \$5.00; 12 pkts., \$9.00.



Baby Pansy, Mrs. A. H. Scott

### PETUNIAS. Complete varieties, see pages 30, 31, 32.

### PHLOX DRUMMONDI

Flowers of annual Phlox may be had as large as those of the perennial varieties, and the colors are even more varied and charming. Seed may be sown in the hotbed or greenhouse in March, transplanting to the garden as soon as the weather is favorable; or seed may be sown in the open ground at the beginning of May.

**Pure White**

**Isabellina.** Pale yellow; very beautiful.

**Daybreak Pink**

**Purple**

**Chamois-Rose.** Salmon-pink.

**Brilliant Red**

Separate colors, pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.  
Finest Mixed. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 6 varieties, \$1.75.

**PHLOX DRUMMONDI NANA COMPACTA GRANDIFLORA.** Four charming, large-flowering, very dwarf annual Phlox for edging. They grow erect, only 6 inches high, and form a neat formal border, blooming continuously.

**Chamois-Rose**

**Buff or Tan Color**

**Fireball.** Brilliant red.

**Snowball.** Pure white.

Each, pkt., 50c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of above 4 colors, \$1.75.

**PHLOX, NEW ART SHADES.** The colors are soft pink, dainty lavender, deep blue, royal purple, golden yellow, and rich crimson. Grows 12 inches high.

**Mixed.** Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**PHLOX, SALMON GLORY.** Silver Medal, All-America Selections. Immense florets of salmon-pink with creamy white edges. Pkt., 50c; 5 for \$2.00.

**Gigantea, Rosy Morn.** All-America Bronze Medal 1941. A gay, bright color combination of rose-pink with white eye, making an extremely refreshing flower equally as valuable for cutting as for bedding. The color is sun-proof. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

**Phlox Gigantea, Red Glory.** See Novelty page 9.

### PHACELIA

**Campanularia.** The flowers are much like the Canterbury Bells—beautiful, cup-shaped, of a lovely gentian-blue. The neat little bushes, about 1 foot high, are literally covered with these lovely flowers throughout the summer. You can grow it as easily as a Cornflower. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

### PHYSALIS Chinese Lantern Plant; Alkekengi

**Francheti** (Chinese Lantern Plant). A very attractive plant of bush form with branches covered with bright red fruit, resembling a small cherry, and surrounded by a husk. May be cut and dried for winter bouquets. Pkt., 25c.

# Flower Seeds

## ANNUAL POPPIES

Sow the seeds where you want them to grow because it is difficult to transplant them. While they grow everywhere and under almost all conditions, they are at their best if grown in a light, well-manured soil, and are most effective in masses.

**Dainty Single Shirley.** In lovely shades of pink, terra cotta, salmon, apricot, and white, many shaded and edged with other colors, on slender, hairy stems—dainty flowers of a light, papery, silky texture, giving a wealth of color in the garden. Several sowings should be made for succession of blooms. Sow broadcast where intended to flower, as they do not transplant well. A beautiful effect can be had by intersowing with our double blue cornflower. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

**SINGLE SHIRLEY POPPIES** In 5 Separate Colors Each, pkt., 25c.  
**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of 5 colors, \$1.00.

**SCHING'S SELECT IMPROVED SHIRLEY POPPIES** in new tints; an exceedingly beautiful strain. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.50; 1/4 lb., \$5.00.

**Wild French (The Poppy of Flanders).** This is the famous field Poppy of Europe. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00; lb., \$10.00.

## POR TULACA

Portulacas must have a sunny situation but they grow well in almost any soil. They are but 4 inches high, of spreading habit, and form a dense, thick carpet when grown in beds. They bloom most freely all through the summer and fall. As an undergrowth for Gladiolus, Roses or other tall plants, they are very effective. Sow them broadcast and press the seed in the soil. Scatter a few seeds in your rockery for a pretty effect.

**Finest Single Mixed.** All shades; mostly bright colors. Pkt., 15c; 1/8 oz., 50c; 1/4 oz., 85c; oz., \$3.00.

**Finest Double Mixed.** Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

## RHODANTHE, Mixed

Pretty little Everlastings which grow on stems about 1 foot tall. The flowers are white and in shades of rose and pink. The dried blooms are valuable winter-bouquet material. Pkt., 15c.

## RUDBECKIA (Annual)

**Kelvedon Star.** A novelty of decided merit. The yellow petals around the mahogany center give the appearance of a blazing disc. Pkt., 50c.

**Starlight.** See color page 11 for description.

## RICINUS (Castor-Oil Plant)

In large foliage-beds where a tropical effect is wanted, Castor-Oil Plants are very imposing. They grow rapidly from seed, from 5 to 8 feet high, and even taller if planted in well-manured ground. Start a few in the hotbed in small pots, one seed to a pot, and have plants for bedding out in May.

**Zanzibarensis, Mixed.** Very tall, stately plants with large leaves varying in color from light green to purplish red. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c.

**Cambodgensis.** Large and prettily shaped leaves of a reddish maroon color. Very effective in foliage groups. 6 feet. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

## SALPIGLOSSIS (Painted Tongue)

Wonderfully showy, with flowers of exquisite colors and color-markings. Flowers are funnel-shaped, not unlike those of the Petunia, deep-throated and charmingly penciled and veined in rich shades of yellow, crimson, and purple. Salpiglossis flowers freely from July until frost.

### LARGE-FLOWERING VARIETIES

**Crimson Veined with Gold.** Pkt., 15c.

**Chamois.** Pkt., 15c.

**Yellow Edged with White.** Pkt., 15c.

**Old Rose Veined with Gold.** Pkt., 15c.

**Scarlet Veined with Gold.** Pkt., 15c.

**Blue and Gold.** Pkt., 15c.

**Yellow.** Pkt., 15c.

**Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of above 7 varieties, 75c.

### SCHLING'S LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF SALPIGLOSSIS

A most splendid annual flower that will add distinction to any garden. Splendid for bedding or cutting. We consider Dwarf Salpiglossis a "must" variety.

**Dwarf Blue and Gold**

**Dwarf Scarlet and Gold**

**Dwarf Dark Brown and Gold**

**Dwarf Deep Velvety Crimson**

**Dwarf Yellow**

**Dwarf Lilac.** Red throat.

**Red Star Chamois**

**Velvety Violet**

**Blue and Silver**

25c per pkt.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of 9 varieties, \$1.85.

**Dwarf Mixed.** 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.



Salvia, Blaze of Fire

## SALVIA (Scarlet Sage)

Salvias make a striking display, with their long brilliant flower-spikes rising above the green foliage. They bloom continuously from early summer until frost, from seeds sown in March or April, in shallow boxes or pots in the greenhouse or frame. Transplant singly into small pots, and set out when all danger of frost is past.

**New Introduction, Welwyn varieties in separate colors.** See pages 10 and 11.

**Blaze of Fire.** The earliest and most dwarf of all Salvias. This is the finest variety of brilliant flaming red Salvia inasmuch as it is not necessary to wait until late August or September for bloom. Seeds sown in the open ground will bloom as early as the 4th of July and if started earlier in hotbeds or cold frames will bloom as early as June 1st, continuing until hard frost. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.75.

**Mystic Flame.** Dwarf compact form of bright scarlet. Very early. Pkt., 50c; 5 for \$2.00.

**Splendens, Bonfire.** Compact, very bushy plants about 2 feet in height, densely covered with large, brilliant scarlet flowers on long spikes; blooms very early. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00.

**Splendens, Zurich.** An excellent early-blooming and very dwarf Salvia. Forms neat little bushes only 15 inches high, which are completely covered with long flower-spikes thickly set with brilliant scarlet blooms of largest size. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.25.

**Splendens grandiflora.** Improved type of the tall scarlet Salvia, with immense flower-trusses of dazzling scarlet. 3 ft. Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25.

**Farinacea.** Grow 2 to 3 feet high and only 8 to 10 inches in width, with long spikes of pale blue flowers, not so closely clustered as those of the Splendens. Bloom in August if seeds are sown indoors in February, and will last for years if given slight winter protection. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$2.00.

**Farinacea, Blue Bedder.** A dwarf form of the above. Approximately 15 to 18 inches in height. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

For other varieties, see list of Perennials.

## SAPONARIA

**Multiflora** (Carpet of Pink). A lovely plant for edging, with pink, starry flowers in great abundance. Easily grown from seed and if sown in hotbed in March and planted out in May, will bloom from July until frost; 6 inches. Pkt., 15c.



Salpiglossis



Scabiosa, Loveliness

## SCHLING'S Improved Large-Flowered SCABIOSA (Sweet Scabious or Pincushion Flower)

One of our finest annuals for cutting, and very showy in the garden. Easily raised from seed; blooms continuously from early summer until frost in a wide range of rich and beautiful colors. Sow in the cold frame or greenhouse, and transplant in May, or seed may be sown in the open ground the latter part of April. Average height, 3 ft.

### Collection of New Selected Varieties

Four new splendid varieties that represent a distinct improvement over the older types. Consistently one of our most satisfactory flowers.

**Blue Moon.** A rich, bright blue. Flowers intensely double with high crown. Pkt., 35c.

**Shasta.** Pure white. Very large size, fully double. Pkt., 25c.

**Loveliness.** Rich, deep pink without trace of red. Pkt., 35c.

**Peach Blossom.** Clear light pink. Pkt., 25c.

**A Special Collection Offer:** 1 pkt. each of 4 colors, \$1.00.

### Imp. Large Flowering Double Varieties

**Fiery Scarlet**

Black-Purple (Mourning Bride)

**Azure Fairy**

Sulphur-Yellow

**Snowball**

Flesh Color

Each color listed above: 20c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**Special Mixed:** The above 6 varieties in a blended mixture.

Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c; oz., \$1.50.

**Peace.** A fully double, pure white, semi-tall type. This shorter variety handles much easier than the regular tall garden types. Pkt., 25c.

**Midnight.** See Novelty page 9.

### SCHIZANTHUS (Butterfly Flower or Poor Man's Orchid)

Exquisite butterfly-like flowers, in many of the delicate colors and shadings found in orchids. The seed is best sown in the hotbed in March and April and the seedlings transplanted. When about 3 inches tall, pinch out the top; this causes the plant to branch freely. Height 18 inches.

**Schling's Large-Flowering Garden Variety.** In a wide range of colors, including shades of yellow, apricot, pink, salmon, carmine, crimson, and purple, in various markings and combinations. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.50.

Forcing varieties, see greenhouse page 33.

# Schling's Annual

## SCHLING'S DOUBLE STOCKS (Gilliflower)

Charming plants for the border, also suitable for growing in pots to bloom during the winter. They are wanted in every garden. Very effective in beds and fine for cutting. To enjoy a long flowering period, seeds should be sown as early as February and March in pots or boxes, and small plants transplanted singly in pots until ready for setting out. They will then begin blooming in early June and continue until frost.

### Early Colonial Branching

A variety that requires no pinching to make it branch as it sends up from 8 to 10 heavy 30-inch branches, producing a plant 20 inches in diameter. Large 2-inch florets on spikes 15 inches long. Very early. Particularly desirable for growing in the east.

**Rose Standish.** Bright rose.

**Priscilla.** Silvery lavender.

**Mayflower.** Red rose.

**Puritan.** Pure white.

Pkt., 50c; 4 pkts., \$1.75. Individual colors or your selection.

### Improved Cut-and-Come-Again Ten Weeks

This type is especially recommended for cutting. The plants begin to bloom in ten weeks from time seed is sown, branch freely, and send up numerous long spikes of sweet-scented double flowers in continuous succession. 18 inches.

**Pure White.** Pkt., 25c.

**Salmon-Pink.** Pkt., 25c.

**Pale Blue.** Pkt., 25c.

**Dark Blue.** Pkt., 25c.

**Flesh-Pink.** Pkt., 25c.

**Apple-Blossom-Pink.** Pkt., 25c.

**Canary-Yellow.** Pkt., 25c.

**Double Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 20c.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 7 varieties, \$1.50.

### New Giants of California Stocks

A new variety of early blooming stocks noted for its tremendous spikes and high percentage of double flowers, fully 80 per cent double. The colors are intensely vivid and brilliant—especially desirable for greenhouse culture.

**Monterey.** Pink. **Santa Maria.** White. **Golden Gate.** Yellow.

**Red Woods.** Red. **Sequoia.** Lavender. **Mojave.** Deep velvety purple.

Pkt., 50c each.

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of 6 separate colors, \$2.50.

Mixed. 50c per pkt., 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

### Giant Flowering Beauty Stocks

A strain of two-fold value; especially desirable for the greenhouse, providing many flowers for winter cutting, and in the garden Beauty Stocks furnish color for about four months. Plants grow about 2 feet high, branch freely, carrying long spikes of blooms.

**Early Nice, Aurora.** Buff and rose.

**Beauty of Nice.** Delicate flesh.

**Crimson King.** Bright crimson.

**Mont Blanc.** Pure white.

**Peach-Blossom.** Soft pink.

**Queen Alexandra.** Rosy lilac.

**Soleil de Nice.** Canary-yellow.

**Royal.** Purple-violet.

Separate colors, pkt., 35c.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$2.25.

For best greenhouse forcing stock see page 33.

### STATICE (Sea Lavender)

Spreading flower-heads similar to Baby's Breath and tiny cup-shaped flowers appearing in the most delicate colors. Can be dried and kept for winter decorations. Sow in hotbed in March and plants will bloom in June; sow again outdoors in May.

**Bonduelli.** Golden yellow. Pkt., 15c.

**Sinuata.** Blue. Pkt., 25c.

**Sinuata atrocaerulea, Kampf's Tall Improved.**

Flowers deep, shining blue, in whorls on stems 2 1/2 to 3 feet long. Being everlasting, they are good for indoor winter decoration. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Puberula.** Plants grow only 4 to 6 inches high, and bear large violet blooms. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**Suvorowi.** Soft rose. The large flower-heads form a cloud-like mass. Pkt., 25c.

### SWEET WILLIAM (Annual)

A fine mixture of Sweet William that blooms easily the first year from seed. Sowing in hotbeds or cold-frames is recommended. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.



Schling's Giant Stocks

# Flower Seeds

## Schling's Exquisite Collection of — Giant Frilled SPENCER SWEET PEAS

Royal Purple. Purple.  
Majestic Cream. Deep cream.  
Austin Frederick Improved. Lavender.  
Jean Ireland. Cream, edged rose.  
America. White, flaked red.  
King White. White.

**EXQUISITE COLLECTION A.** Pkt. each of above 12 varieties, \$2.00.  
**EXQUISITE COLLECTION B.** One-half ounce each of 12 varieties, \$3.00.  
**EXQUISITE COLLECTION C.** One ounce each of 12 varieties, \$5.00.  
Any of the above separately, pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 50c.

Elfrida Pierson. Shell-pink.  
Charity. Crimson.  
Hawlmak Pink. Pink.  
Royal Scot. Orange-scarlet.  
Mrs. Thomas Jones. Blue.  
Commander Godsall. Violet-blue.

### Other Fine Named Sweet Peas

Ambition. Clear lavender.  
Beat All. Cerise, suffused salmon.  
Beauty. Blush-pink.  
Charm. Deep cerise.  
Model. White; black seed.  
Pirate Gold. Golden orange.  
Red Boy. Rich deep crimson.  
Rosie. Deep rose-pink.

Any of the above, pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 50c.

**ENTIRE COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of the above 27 varieties, \$4.00.

Ruffled Rose. Soft rose-pink.  
Smiles. Salmon-shrimp-pink.  
Splendor. Red-maroon.  
Sunkist. Cream, picotee edged rose.  
Susan. Blush-pink on cream.  
Welcome. Dazzling scarlet; sun-proof.  
Youth. Picotee pink; white ground.



### Early Flowering Spencer Sweet Peas

(Winter Blooming)

If sown in August and September under glass, they will bloom from November until late in the spring. If sown outdoors they will bloom at least three weeks earlier than the summer-flowering type, and because of their extreme earliness, a row of these should be in every garden.

An extra fine selection of early Spencer Sweet Peas for greenhouse forcing are listed on greenhouse page 33.

Amethyst. Royal purple.  
Annie Laurie. Rose-pink.  
Aviator. Dazzling crimson-scarlet.  
Blue Bonnet. Clear deep blue.  
Exposition Pink. Rich pink.  
Glitters. Cerise.

Any of above, pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

Grenadier. Dazzling scarlet.  
Lady Gay. Soft shrimp-pink.  
Lavanda. Pure clear lavender.  
Majestic Rose. Brilliant rose-pink.  
Valencia. Sun-proof orange.  
White Harmony. White; black seed.

### SCHLING'S ELITE MIXTURE OF EARLY-BLOOMING SPENCER SWEET PEAS.

A carefully balanced blend made from above varieties. Pkt., 20c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

### New Spring Flowering and Intermediate Type

Since their introduction last year, this new race of Sweet Peas has proven to be possibly the most valuable of all strains of Sweet Peas. Coming into bloom before the summer flowering Spencers and immediately after the spring-flowering Spencers, they bridge a gap with the added feature that this strain continues blooming long after the late Spencers are finished. We offer this year for the first time four new colors in this outstanding class:

Spring Flowering White.  
Spring Flowering Mauve.  
Spring Flowering Clear Pink.  
Spring Flowering Light Lavender.

Pkt., 35c.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the 4 colors, \$1.25.

A weatherized netting that is an ideal support for Sweet Peas. Will last several seasons. Available in 3 sizes:  
No. 1. 60"x72" ..... 39c  
No. 2. 60"x96" ..... 49c  
No. 3. 60"x180" ..... 69c

### Schling's Superb Mixture of Giant Spencer Sweet Peas

Carefully balanced, it contains practically every color and shade appearing in Sweet Peas. In it are included not only the varieties in our list, but also a good many new hybrids, as yet unnamed, all of them producing three to four beautifully waved flowers of largest size to a stem. It is the richest, best-balanced, and most up-to-date mixture of Sweet Peas that can be made. Pkt., 15c; oz., 30c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; 1/2 lb., \$1.50; lb., \$2.50.

**SUNFLOWER.** See Helianthus.

### TORENIA

Small orchid-like blossoms marked and blotched, and borne in greatest profusion. Neat little bushes about 10 inches high, and if seeds are sown in February or March, they bloom from June until frost. Succeed best in moist, shady border; for baskets, vases or pots.

**Fournieri grandiflora.** Sky-blue with three large violet-blue blotches and a bright yellow throat. Pkt., 25c.

**TAGETES.** See page 20.

### TITHONIA

**Speciosa.** Orange-scarlet blooms, startling in their brilliancy, are 3 to 4 inches across, and borne on long stems. Sow seed from March to May, and have flowers from August to frost. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

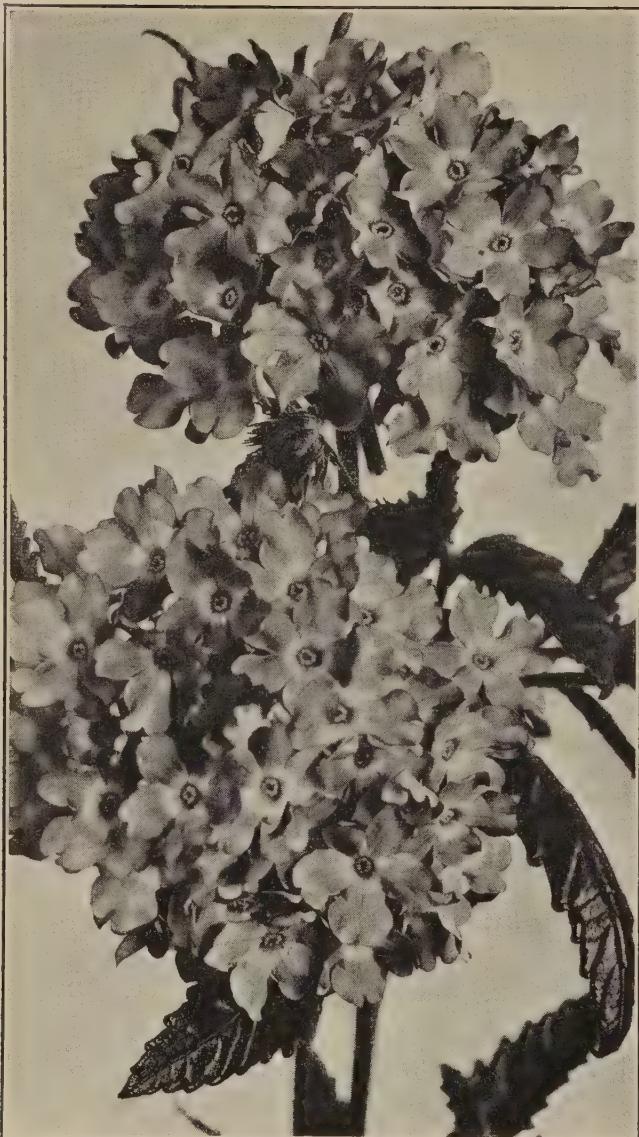
### URSINIA (Jewels of the Veldt)

**Anethoides, New Hybrids.** Lovely orange Daisies with dark centers surrounded by jewel-like dots in tones of ruby-red to dark purple. Easy to grow. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Anethoides, Orange.** The original orange Daisy with deep purple zone. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Pulchra.** For brilliant effect in the garden, this delightful little plant can hardly be excelled. About half the height of Ursinia anethoides, and with more delicately cut foliage. The very numerous flowers are of a richer orange and form quite a carpet of color. Like all South American plants, it likes the full sun and is attractive for a dwarf border. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

# TRAIN-ETTS



Mammoth Verbenas

# Schling's Annual MAMMOTH VERBENAS

Verbenas raised from seed are much more vigorous and free flowering than if grown from cuttings. Sow in the greenhouse or cold frame in March, and transplant to the outdoor beds in May. They will bloom abundantly all through the summer and autumn. Growing low and spreading, the plants intertwine and form a dense carpet of green foliage, a charming background for brilliantly colored flowers.

**Mammoth White**

Helen Willmott. Soft salmon.

**Mammoth Scarlet**

Crimson Glow. Deep crimson.

**Mammoth Luminosa.** Luminous pink.

**Mammoth Pink**

**Etna.** Fire red.

**Mammoth Blue**

Price, each, pkt., 20c.

**COLLECTION:** One each of 8 varieties, \$1.25.

## VERBENA NANA COMPACTA ERECTA or BOUQUET VERBENA

A dwarf erect form of Verbena that retains its erect form throughout the blooming season. Excellent for edging, rock gardens, low bedding and window boxes. See color illustration, page 22.

**Rose Bouquet**

**White Bouquet**

Fireball

**Violet Bouquet**

**Carmine Bouquet**

Blue Sentinel

Each, pkt., 35c.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of 6 varieties, \$1.75.  
Bouquet Mixed. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Verbena, White Ball.** Imagine a petite plant growing only 7 inches high with 20 or more stiff, erect branches each bearing 3 to 5 heads of 2-inch florets! 100 per cent true. It is especially suitable for planting with Verbena Dwarf Erect Fireball. 50c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.25.

**VERBENA VENOSA.** Showy and most valuable for the rockery or for cutting. Branching staghorn fashion. Lovely trusses of deep heliotrope-lavender color, and bloom from June to frost. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

## VISCARIA

**Cardinalis.** Brilliant rose-pink flowers best described as resembling small single wild Roses, gracefully poised on very thin, but wiry stems. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**NEW BEDDING VISCARIAS.** Only 10 inches high, very bushy.

**Loyalty.** Cornflower-blue. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Innocence.** Pure white. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

Beautify your waste spaces with Schling's famous annual wild garden mixture. Fully described on page 10.

## VINCA (Madagascar Periwinkle)

For bedding and edging. **Bright Rose and White with Pink Eye.** Each, pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

## ANNUAL WALLFLOWER

Will bloom in July from seed sown in March.

**Early Paris Market.** Single. Rich golden brown. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**Finest Assortment of All Colors.** Single. Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 40c.

**EARLY WONDER, Double-Flowering Annual Wallflower.** Blooms within 6 months from sowing. Reaches a height of 2 to 2 1/2 feet, with superb strong spikes of great beauty and wonderful scent. Primrose, bronze, yellow, brown, dark brown, and shades of purple are the predominating colors. Pkt., 50c.

**Golden Yellow.** Pkt., 50c; 6 pkts., \$2.50.

**Golden Bedder.** Dwarf. Large golden yellow clusters. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

## WILD CUCUMBER VINE (*Echinocystis lobata*)

Grows 20 to 30 feet in a season. The foliage is large, of a rich deep green color; immune from insects and gives splendid shade. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c.

## XERANTHEMUM

**Double Mixed.** Beautiful everlasting flowers. Retain color when dried. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.



Verbena, White Ball

# Flower Seeds

## Schling's GOLD MEDAL ZINNIAS

We list below the best of all the various types of Zinnias now being grown in gardens. From the lovely little Zinnia linearis appearing for the first time last year, to the Giant Dahlia-flowered varieties, there are many types listed here, all easy-to-grow, desirable garden flowers. Start them in the hotbed in March, in the cold frame in April, or sow outdoors in May and you can enjoy these wonderful flowers from June until frost.

### Dahlia-Flowered Zinnias — See Page 79

#### Mammoth California Giant

This type is rapidly gaining in popularity, being slightly taller than the Dahlia-flowered type. The plants range from 3 to 4 feet in height, making this form extremely valuable as a cut flower.

**Brightness.** Bright pink.

**Crimson Queen.** Rich crimson.

**Daffodil.** Canary-yellow.

**Enchantress.** Bright rose.

**Lavender Queen.** Deep lavender.

**Miss Willmott.** Soft pink.

**Orange King.** Bright orange-scarlet.

**Purity.** Best white Zinnia.

**Salmon Queen.** Salmon-rose.

**Violet Queen.** Deep purple.

35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$1.50.

**California Giant Zinnia Mixed.** 25c per pkt., 1/4 oz., 75c; oz., \$2.50.

#### Schling's Famous Improved Lilliput or Pompon Zinnias

Easy growing annuals providing a wealth of colorful miniature cut flowers. In separate colors as follows:

<b>Canary-Yellow</b>	<b>Crimson Gem</b>	<b>Salmon-Rose</b>
<b>Delicate Flesh-Pink</b>	<b>Scarlet Gem</b>	<b>White Gem</b>
<b>Golden Gem</b>	<b>Purple</b>	

25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the above 8 varieties, \$1.50.

**Finest Mixed.** 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

#### Early Wonder Zinnias

A comparative newcomer to the Zinnia family, making a valuable addition to the existing classes of Zinnias inasmuch as they bloom in 45 days from sowing seed in the open ground. It provides splendid medium-size Zinnia blossoms long before regular Zinnias are in bloom.

**Fandango.** Salmon-cerise-pink. **Rose-Pink**

**Fiesta.** Rich deep red.

**Gypsy.** Deep orange.

25c per pkt. **COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of 5 varieties, \$1.00.

**Early Wonder Zinnias, Mixed.** 25c per pkt.; oz., \$2.00.

#### Large-Flowering Dwarf Double Zinnias

For bedding. 2 feet high.

**Scarlet.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Canary-Yellow.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Salmon-Pink.** Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., 75c.

**White.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 50c.

**Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 10c; 1/4 oz., 40c.

**COLLECTION:** One pkt. each of above 4 colors, 50c.



Zinnia Linearis



California Giant Zinnia

#### Giant Picotee Zinnias

Pastel shades with the end of each petal distinctly tipped with pink-maroon and other well-defined colors. Pkt., 35c.

#### Schling's Giant Double Zinnias

Providing a Zinnia of medium size and semi-dwarf growth. The original Zinnia.

**Isabellina.** Buff color. A delicate and valuable shade. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Finest Mixed.** Pkt., 15c; 1/4 oz., 60c; oz., \$2.00.

#### Zinnia Linearis

Little, single flowers of a lovely shade of golden orange, with a delicate lemon-yellow stripe through each petal, while the center is dark brown in the young flowers and turns golden orange as the pollen develops. Plants grow 8 to 10 inches tall and up to 2 inches across, blooming in great profusion all summer and fall. Blooms in six weeks after sowing seed. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.25.

#### Schling's New Fantasy Zinnias

An ever popular class whose blooms constitute a welcome change in the make-up of Zinnias. The petals are curled and crested and present a flower of informal charm. See color illustration page 79.

**Fantasy Orange Lady.** Rich shade of deep bright orange.

**White Light.** Pure white.

**Stardust.** Golden yellow.

**Wildfire.** A brilliant red addition to this interesting class.

**Rosalie.** Pure rose-pink.

25c per pkt.

**COLLECTION:** 1 each of the 6 colors, \$1.00.

**Fantasy Mixed.** 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Cupid Zinnia, Goblin.** See page 9.

#### Mexican (Haageana)

Small, double and single flowers in shades of yellow and orange. 1 1/2 ft. Pkt., 20c.

#### Trailing Zinnia

(*Sanvitalia procumbens*)

A splendid prostrate and trailing form of miniature Zinnia excellent for low carpet bedding and rock gardens. The flowers are a lovely shade of intense golden yellow. 20c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.



Early Wonder Zinnias



# Schling's Magnificent PETUNIAS

No flower has achieved such rapid popularity as have Petunias within the past decade. The splendid attributes of all classes of Petunias have captivated the hearts of all gardeners, amateur and professional, and they have supplanted a great many of the old favorites such as Geraniums, Salvias, Vincas, etc., as bedding and window box plants.

**Only lately have they been recognized as splendid cut flowers.** Petunias are so prolific that proper culture requires frequent trimming of the plants so that cutting the blooms not only provides a splendid source of cut flowers, but aids the general growth of the plant as well. Petunias are impartial. They will grow anywhere, in semi-shade or in hot, dry sunny locations. The list as represented below embraces the finest selection of Petunia varieties that have been tested for their beauty and prolific bloom and excellent growing habits.

## Bedding Petunias

### NANA COMPACTA DWARF. 8 to 12 inches.

**Blue Bedder.** (Sutton's.) As pictured on opposite page.  
**Celestial Rose Improved.** Rich deep pink. One of the best. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.

**Cockatoo.** A beautiful blue variety starred and blotched white. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

**First Lady.** All-America Silver Medal. An exceptionally dwarf uniform and compact Petunia covered with large 2 1/4-inch flowers of delicate blush-pink. Very desirable Petunia for the garden. Pkt., 75c; 3 pkts., \$2.00.

**Glow.** See opposite color page.

**Radiance.** All-America Silver Medal, 1941. A splendid bedding variety introducing more brilliance and life to the existing pink Petunias. In the light of some excellent introductions in the past few years such as Glow, Celestial Rose, etc., a new variety such as Radiance must have superior qualities in order to warrant its dissemination. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

**Rose of Heaven.** An old favorite. Fiery rose. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

**Rosy Morn Improved.** Similar to Rosy Morn, representing a distinct improvement. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**White Rosy Morn.** A pure white Petunia of the type of Rosy Morn has been sought after for a long time. Our variety of White Rosy Morn is the exact counterpart of the original pink variety in a pure white. Pkt., 50c; 3 pkts., \$1.25.

**Salmon Supreme.** A distinctly new color in Petunias. Lovely light salmon. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Snow Bedder.** A dwarf compact white. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Snowstorm Improved.** See color pages 11 and 31.

**Velvet Ball.** 1939 All-America Selection. Very dwarf compact mahogany-red with a velvet hue. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Finest Mixture.** Mixture of all of the best colors of Dwarf Petunias. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.25.

## Tall Bedding Petunias

### HYBRIDA GRANDIFLORA. 12 to 15 inches.

**Flaming Velvet.** All-America Gold Medal, 1936. An unusually rich shade of velvety wine-purple. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Howard Star Improved.** A rich blue Petunia starred white. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.00.

**Hollywood Star.** A star-shaped variety. Rich bright rose. Deep yellow in throat. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Striped and Blotched.** A great profusion of brightly marked flowers. 15c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

**Topaz Rose.** Fiery velvety rose, non-fading. Splendid upright growth. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Velvety Violet.** Name describes color. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**White Perfection.** A splendid introduction. Pure white. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Mixed.** 15c per pkt.; 1/8 oz., \$1.00.

### MINIATURE NANA COMPACTA. 5 to 6 inches.

A new race of Petunias. The miniature plants, 5 to 6 inches high, are literally covered with a profusion of tiny Petunia flowers one inch in diameter. Extremely valuable for carpet bedding and window boxes.

**Violet Gem.** Deep rich violet-blue. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts., \$2.00.

**White Gem.** Pure white. Pkt., 35c; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**Rose Gem.** Splendid rich rose. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

### PETUNIA RUFFLED GRANDIFLORA 12 to 15 inches.

This beautifully ruffled class is very unusual. They combine the flower type of Schling's new monstrous deep-throated single fringed Petunia with a compact habit that makes them valuable for bedding, border and window boxes as well as for cutting.

**Elk's Pride.** Rich pure purple. 75c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.75.

**Martha Washington.** Height 9 inches. Dwarf plants are continually covered with flowers of light blush-pink shading to violet in the throat. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**General Washington.** A fitting companion to Martha Washington. Well ruffled, free flowering, compact. Color velvety amaranth-red with crimson-black throat. Pkt., \$1.00.

**Dainty Lady.** The only yellow Petunia. Beautifully fringed. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Lace Veil.** Pure white, outer edges so heavily fringed as to give a lacelike appearance. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**White Cloud.** One of the best white Petunias. 50c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$2.25.

**Large-Flowering Mixed.** Pkt., 50c; 1/16 oz., \$2.50.

### Balcony Petunias

A race of Petunias that was originally designed for trailing in window boxes. However, if properly trimmed and pinched, the plants present a uniform erect appearance and the class is extremely valuable because of the large and splendidly formed flowers in rich, intense colors.

**Black Prince.** Rich, deep velvety maroon.

**Blue.** One of the finest blue Petunias.

**Rose.** Dark magenta-rose.

**Star of California.** The finest two-tone Petunia. Rich blue background starred white.

**White.**

35c per pkt.; 5 pkts., \$1.50.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of 5 varieties, \$1.50.

**Balcony Petunias Mixed.** 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.



Petunia,  
Blue Bedder



Petunia, Snowstorm,  
Page 21 shows this in a lovely garden setting

## Schling's 100% All-Double

## PETUNIAS

The gorgeous All-Double strain embraces a wide range of color. The plants are of perfect dwarf habit, being self base-branching. While invaluable as bedding and window box subjects **their value has definitely been proven as cut flowers**, and the flowers last fully one week when cut. These 100 per cent All-Double Petunias represent the greatest advance in the art of plant hybridization.

**COLLECTION  
OFFER**

1 pkt. of each,  
\$4.75.

**WORLD BEAUTY.** Beautiful carmine-pink. Pkt., \$1.00.

**LOVELINESS.** Gorgeous silver-pink. Pkt., \$1.00.

**AMARANTH RED.** American-Beauty-rose color. Pkt., \$1.00.

**SNOWBALL.** Pure white. Pkt., \$1.00.

**BLUE BROCADE.** All-America Silver Medal, 1941. Pkt., \$1.50.

### A Perfect RED-WHITE-BLUE Combination of Splendid Single Bedding Petunias

**GLOW.** All-America Silver Medal, 1940. Of all of the rosy type of bedding Petunias, Glow is most outstanding. The color, rather than fading in the hot sun, becomes intensified and affords a splendid contrast when planted in combination with white, blue, or light pink Petunias. Pkt., 60c; 5 pkts., \$2.75.

**SNOWSTORM.** Without doubt one of the most satisfactory of all Petunias. The immense 4-inch flowers are constantly in bloom. The flowers are pure snow-white and if the plants are kept cut back during the summer they will present the prettiest picture obtainable from Petunias. Pkt., 60c; 5 pkts. for \$2.75.

**BLUE BEDDER.** A rich royal blue Petunia of the Nana Compacta type, flowers two to three inches across. Splendid for borders, beds and window boxes. Pkt., 50c; 5 pkts. for \$2.25.



Petunia, Glow



1. Prince of Wuerttemberg

2. Giant Silver Rose

3. Lilac Queen

4. Ruffled Beauty

5. King Alfonso

## Schling's New Colossal DEEP THROATED Single Fringed Petunias

(CALIFORNIA GIANTS IN SEPARATE COLORS)

**PRINCE OF WUERTTEMBERG.** Very large rose with wide open throat, heavily frilled.

**GIANT SILVER ROSE.** Charming soft silver-rose, beautifully fluted.

**LILAC QUEEN.** Flowers fully 7 inches across. Lilac-blue with purple veins, exquisitely fringed.

**RUFFLED BEAUTY.** Splendidly fringed giant shell-pink, lavender veins.

**KING ALFONSO.** Richly fringed dark crimson with velvety black throat.

**GIANT COPPER RED.** A new color in Petunias. Copper-red with contrasting deeper veins.

**NIGRA PURPUREA.** Deep velvety purplish black, heavily frilled.

**VENUS.** Rich crimson veined with white, splendidly frilled.

Each of the above, 75c per pkt.

Schling's New Mixture of Deep Throated Colossal Single Fringed Petunias, 75c per pkt.; 3 for \$2.00.

COLLECTION "A"—1 each of 5 colors as illustrated—\$3.50.

COLLECTION "B"—Entire Collection of 8 colors—\$5.50.

COLLECTION "C"—1 packet each of any 3 colors—\$2.00.

COLLECTION "D"—1 packet each of any 5 colors—\$3.50.

# Schling's Selected Seeds for Greenhouse Culture

Recommended varieties for winter blooming. All of the greenhouse seeds offered on this page have been tried and approved by greenhouse operators. Most of these varieties are hand-pollinated and selected greenhouse-grown seed which is as it should be, for seed that is produced outdoors intended for greenhouse culture usually is disappointing.

We have made a particular effort in obtaining seeds from the finest commercial greenhouse growers to offer to our trade.

## ANTIRRHINUM (Snapdragon)

**Schaffroth's Early White.** New. Non-shattering fine white Snapdragons.

**Schaffroth's Early Pink.** New. The earliest blooming and best pink.

**Bezdek's Yellow Wonder.** New. Excellent deep yellow.

**St. Louis Early Pink.** Light pink.

**Westover's Fringed White.**

**Schumann's Lavender.** Rich lavender.

**Glorious.** Beautiful yellow and scarlet-bronze.

**Bezdek's White Wonder.** Pure snow-white; smaller spikes.

Any of the above, \$2.00 per pkt.

## SPRING BLOOMERS

Recommended varieties for exhibition and flower shows.

**Marie Louise.** Seashell-pink.

**Enchantress.** Pink.

**Peggy Schumann.** Rich rose-pink.

**Lucky Strike.** The best spring white.

**Schumann's Yellow.** Enormous spikes of deep yellow.

**Celestial.** Large; canary-yellow.

**Velvet Beauty.** Velvet-y maroon.

**Kirkwood Beauty.** Deep bronze.

Any of the above, \$1.50 per pkt.

We are still featuring our Super Giant American Snapdragons for spring bloom. For listing of varieties see page 14.

A few of the old favorites that have been supplanted by the foregoing varieties but which are still satisfactory:

<b>Afterglow</b>	Roman Gold
<b>Ceylon Court</b>	Jennie Schneider
<b>Cheviot Maid Supreme</b>	Rose Queen
<b>Helen</b>	White Rock

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

## ASPARAGUS

**Plumosus.** Pkt., 50c.

**Sprengeri.** Pkt., 50c.

## BEGONIAS.

See page 15 for complete list of fine greenhouse Begonias.

## CALCEOLARIA

**Albert Kent Hybrids.** Dwarf, small-flowered strain. \$2.00 per pkt.

**Hybrida grandiflora, Mixed.** Tall, large-flowered strain. \$1.00 per pkt.

**Hybrida multiflora nana.** Dwarf, large-flowered strain. \$2.00 per pkt.

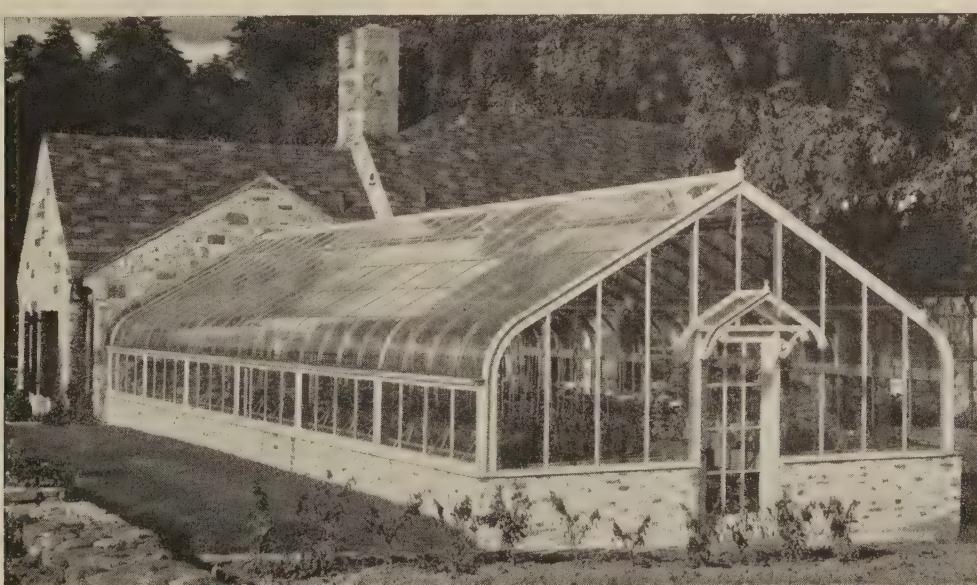
## CALENDULA

**Ball's Gold.** 50c per pkt.

**Ball's Lemon Queen.** 50c per pkt.

**Ball's Long Orange.** 50c per pkt.

**CANDYTUFT, Schling's Giant White Hyacinth-Flowered**  
50c per pkt.



Greenhouse, Courtesy of Lord & Burnham Co., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## CINERARIA

**\*Cremer's Prize Strain.** First prize-winner for years at all leading flower shows. Of multiflora nana type. \$2.00 per pkt.

**Schling's Exhibition Strain in separate colors:**

Hybrida grandiflora, Blue Shades.

Hybrida grandiflora, Crimson and Carmine Shades.

Hybrida grandiflora, Salmon Shades.

Hybrida grandiflora, Mixed.

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

## CYCLAMEN

**Binneweis Strain.** All of the best colors. \$1.00 per pkt.

## DIDISCUS (Blue Lace Flower)

**Schling's Famous Forcing Strain.** 50c per pkt.

## GERBERA

**Jamesoni Hybrids.** Pkt., \$1.00.

## LUPINUS, Schling's New Forcing Strain

Dark Blue, Light Blue, White, and Mixed. \$1.00 per pkt.

## MARIGOLDS, Winter-Blooming

**Lieb's Yellow.**

**Lieb's Brown and Yellow.**

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

## PANSIES, Winter-Blooming

**Schling's Giant Winter-flowering.** \$2.00 per pkt. Don's Winter-flowering. \$1.00 per pkt.

## PRIMULA

**Obconica Gigantea.** A selected pedigreed American-grown strain.

**Obconica, Appleblossom Pink.**

**Obconica, Rose-Pink.** Obconica, Dark Red.

**Obconica, Sky Blue.** Obconica, White.

**Obconica, All Colors Mixed.**

Price on the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

## PRIMULA

**Malacoides Improved.** Erikssonii varieties only.

**Glory of Riverside Improved.** True rose-pink.

Riverside's Red Rose. Brilliant red rose.

**White Giant.**

**Black Beauty.**

**Peach Blossom.**

All of the above varieties are new introductions and represent the finest in Baby Primroses. Price: \$2.00 per pkt.

**Baby Doll.** Deep pink, frilled flowers.

**Baby Rose.** Medium pink.

**New Baby Improved.** Deep pink.

**Special Mixed.**

Above varieties, \$1.00 per pkt.

## SAINTPAULIA (African Violet), Ionantha grandiflora

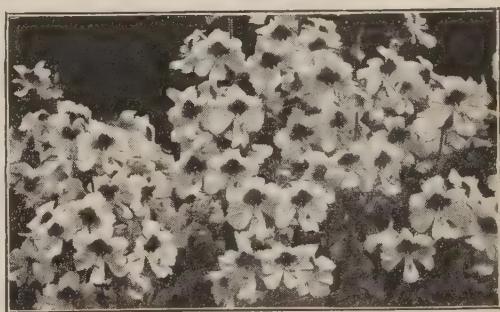
\$1.50 per pkt.

## SCHIZANTHUS, Schling's New Dwarf Favorite

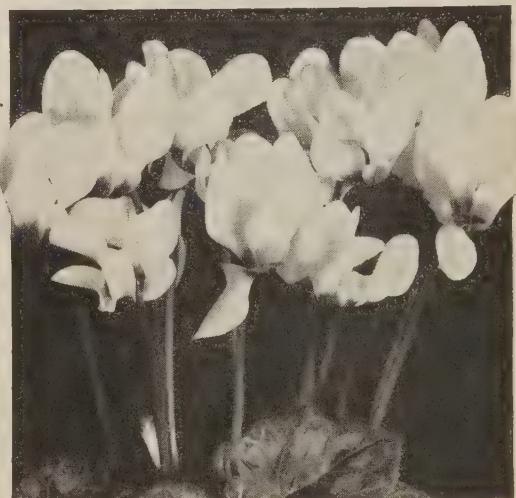
\$1.25 per pkt.



Cineraria



Schizanthus



Cyclamen

## STOCKS, Schling's New Gardenia

The finest development in white forcing Stock. Spikes 15 inches long. Flowers 2 1/2 inches across, on stems 3 feet long. Non-branching. \$2.00 per pkt.

### Non-Branching Column Stocks.

**White**

**Chamois-Rose**

**Silvery Lilac**

**Dark Blue**

**Ruby**

**Mixed**

Any of the above, \$1.00 per pkt.

**Giants of California, Branching.** Yellow, Pink, Light Blue, Blood-Red, Chamois, Pure White, Carmine, Lavender, Rose, and Mixed. 75c per pkt.

## SWEET PEAS, Early Winter-Flowering

The following are the best varieties:

**Ball's Orange**

**Lavender Harmony**

**Ball's Rose**

**Rose Queen**

**Herbert Hoover**

**White Harmony**

**Hope**

**Mixed**

**Laddie**

Any of the above, 50c per pkt.; \$1.00 per oz.

# Seeds of Hardy Flowers

PERENNIALS and BIENNIALS

**HOW TO GROW THEM.** Hardy plants (perennials) bloom the second year from seed and are permanent thereafter. Some of them may bloom the first year if the seed is sown very early. Among the perennials we find some of the most beautiful flowers for cutting and many of the old-fashioned sorts dear to our childhood memories. A hardy border properly planned and planted is a source of joy from early spring to late autumn; during that period it will be resplendent with color and yield an abundance of bloom for indoor decoration. The plants need little attention other than to be kept free from weeds and given an occasional top-dressing of plant-food.

**WHEN TO SOW.** Seed may be sown in a hotbed in February or March, or out-of-doors from the first days of May to mid-August. It is well to sow as early as possible, thus permitting the plants to become strong and well established before winter.

**WHERE TO SOW.** For most perennials a cold frame is an ideal place for starting seeds, but if you do not have one, make a seed-bed of finely sifted light soil, adding and mixing thoroughly well-decayed manure, humus, or prepared plant-food. Sow the seeds in shallow drills, covering  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch or more, according to the size of the seed, but very fine seed should only be lightly pressed into the soil.

**CARE OF SEEDS AFTER SOWING.** Press down the bed with a flat board, and water gently but thoroughly with a fine spray. Do not permit the soil to become dry while the seed is in process of germination, for until the plant develops roots its life depends entirely on moisture. Nearly all failures in growing perennials may be attributed to drying in the seed-bed, which should be carefully watched and watered until the plants have made four to five leaves.

**CARE OF PLANTS AFTER GERMINATION.** Most seeds will germinate in from eight to fourteen days, but others may need a month or so; therefore do not become impatient. If seedlings come up very thickly, pull out some and transplant to boxes or other seed-beds; later they may be set out in the permanent place. Transplanting should be done before October 1st, to permit the plants to become established before frost. Mulching the plants with leaves, salt hay, or peat moss about the middle of December is a distinct advantage. The leaves and hay must be removed in spring, but the peat moss may remain. Full cultural directions will be found on each packet of Schling's seeds.



Aconitum Napellus



Anemone Pulsatilla

## HARDY FLOWER SEED

Everybody wants perennials in generous measure, to secure effects in color and charm. If you delay and finally buy plants, an attractive perennial border may require several hundred dollars' worth of plants.

**Exactly the same results can be secured with \$10 to \$15 worth of Seeds!** And aside from the money-saving, you have the fascination of growing your own plants, nursing them from the beginning, and loving them all the more! **Sow your seeds now, and the plants will bloom next year.**

Varieties marked (\*) are suitable for rock garden.

	Height	Time of Flowering	Color	Pkt.
Achillea Ptarmica, The Pearl	2 ft.	June-Sept.	White	\$0.25
Aconitum Napellus	3 ft.	Aug.-Oct.	Dark blue	.25
*Aethionema pulchellum	6 in.		Purple	.50
Agrostemma coronaria atrosanguinea (Rose Campion)	2 ft.	July-Sept.	Crimson	.10
*Allium Moly	1 ft.		Golden Yellow	.25
*Alyssum rostratum	15 in.	Continuous	Yellow	.25
*saxatile compactum	9 in.	April, May	Golden yellow	.25
saxatile, Silver Queen	6 in.	April, May	Lemon-yellow	.25
Anchusa italicica, Dropmore italicica, Feltham Pride	4 ft.	June, July	Purple	.25
	3 ft.	June, July	Bright blue, compact	.35
*Anemone pulsatilla	9-12 in.	April, May	Violet-purple	.25
*sylvestris	12 in.	May, June	White	.25
Anthemis tinctoria Kelwayi	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Yellow	.15
Aquilegia, Long-spurred New Hybrid Columbines, Azure Fairy	3 ft.	May-July	Sky-blue guard petals, white corolla	.50
Copper Queen	3 ft.	May-July	1 Copper	.50
Delicatissima	3 ft.	May-July	1 Blush-rose	.50
Lemon Queen	3 ft.	May-July	1 Lemon-yellow	.50
Snow Queen	3 ft.	May-July	1 White	.50
Sulphur Queen	3 ft.	May-July	1 Sulphur-yellow	.50
Wild Rose	2 ft.	May-July	1 Rose-pink	.50

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 7 varieties, \$3.00.

Mrs. Scott Elliott's Strain of Long-spurred Hybrids	3 ft.	May-July	1 Mixed	.50
Schling's Giant Long-Spurred Hybrids, Splendid	3 ft.	May-July	1 Mixed	.50
Longissima (new)	3 ft.	May-July	1 Pastel shades—extra long spurs	1.00
*Aquilegia alpina clematiflora	1½ ft.	May, July	1 Powder-blue	.25
	1½ ft.	May-July	1 Pastel shades of pink and blue	.50
*Arabis alpina (Rock Cress)	5 in.	April May	White	.25
Armeria formosa, Hybrids	16 in.	June, July	Mixed	.50
Asclepias tuberosa	12 in.	July, Aug.	Orange	.25
Asters, Perennial (Michaelmas Daisy)	3 ft.	Sept., Oct.	Mixed	.15
alpinus rubra	10 in.	May, June	Pink	.50
alpinus alba	12 in.	May-July	White	.50
*alpinus, Goliath. (Dwarf.)	6-10 in.	May, June	Bluish purple	.50
*Aubrieta deltoidea graeca	4 in.	April, May	Blue	.25
#deltoides Leichtlini	6 in.	April, May	Rosy carmine	.50
Baptisia australis	2 ft.	June	Blue	.25



Aquilegia Longissima

**PERENNIAL WILD FLOWER MIXTURE**  
Flowers once sown will always come up again. The best for a natural wild garden. Pkt., 50c; oz., \$1.00; lb., \$10.00.



Allium

## Hardy Flower Seed—Continued

	Height	Time of Flowering	Color	Pkt.
<b>Bellis</b> perennis, Schling's Giant Double				
Giant White . . . . .	6 in.	April-June White		\$0.25
Giant Pink . . . . .	6 in.	April-June Pink		.25
Giant Mixed . . . . .	6 in.	April-June Mixed		.25
<b>Bocconia</b> cordata . . . . .	4-5 ft.	Aug., Sept.		.25
* <b>Campanula</b> carpatica . . . . .	12 in.	June-Aug. Deep blue		.15
carpatica alba . . . . .	12 in.	June-Aug. White		.15
garganica . . . . .	10 in.	July-Aug. Lavender-blue		.50
persicifolia grandiflora, Blue . . . . .	2 ft.	June, July Blue		.25
persicifolia alba grandiflora . . . . .	2 ft.	June, July White		.25
persicifolia, Moerheimi . . . . .	2 ft.	June, July White		.25
persicifolia, Telham Beauty . . . . .	4 ft.	June, July China-blue		.50
pyramidalis, Blue . . . . .	4 ft.	Aug., Sept. Blue		.20
pyramidalis, White . . . . .	4 ft.	Aug., Sept. White		.20
<b>Campanula</b> Medium, Blue . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Blue		.15
White . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July White		.15
Mauve . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Mauve		.15
Carmine-rose . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Carmine-rose		.15
Mixed . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Mixed		.15
<b>Campanula</b> Medium calycanthema (Cup and Saucer), Blue . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Blue		.25
White . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July White		.25
Rose-pink . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Rose-pink		.25
Mauve . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Mauve		.25
Mixed . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July Mixed		.25
<b>Carnations</b> , Schling's Prize Hardy Border.				
Vienna, Finest Mixed . . . . .	12 in.	May-July Mixed		.35
<b>Centaurea</b> americana . . . . .	2½ ft.	July, Aug. Blue		.25
macrocephala, Rays of Gold . . . . .	3½ ft.	July, Aug. Golden yellow		.25
* <b>Cerastium</b> tomentosum . . . . .	4 in.	Silvery white foliage		.25
<b>Chrysanthemums</b> , Hardy.				
Single Shasta Daisy . . . . .	2½ ft.	May-Sept. White		.15
Double Shasta Daisy . . . . .	2½ ft.	May-Sept. White		.15
Sept. Jewels (See page 17) . . . . .	3½-4 ft.	Sept.-Oct. Assorted colors		.35
<b>Coreopsis</b> lanceolata grandiflora . . . . .	2 ft.	June-Oct. Golden yellow		.10
Mayfield Giant . . . . .	2 ft.	June-Oct. Golden yellow		.25



Delphinium



Cerastium Tomentosum



Bocconia

### NEW AMERICAN DELPHINIUMS Pacific Hybrids

Our inability to import the famous English strains of Delphinium has not impaired in any degree the advances that are being made in the development of outstanding Gold Medal quality Delphiniums. The Pacific strain has definitely moved into a dominating position in the Delphinium world.

#### INDIVIDUAL SELECTED VARIETIES OF SUPERIOR MERIT

**Bluebird.** For the first time genuine true blue with white bees. Single flowers 2½ inches in diameter. \$2.00 per pkt.  
**Cameliard.** Pure lavender with white bee. \$1.50 per pkt.  
**Galahad.** Pure white. Enormous size. \$1.50 per pkt.  
**Round Table.** A preview of tomorrow's famous Delphinium varieties. All of the undisseminated crosses are represented in this strain. \$2.00 per pkt.  
**Black Knight.** Dark violet with black bee. \$1.25 per pkt.  
**Blue Jay.** Medium to dark blue. Dark bees. \$1.25 per pkt.  
**King Arthur.** Rich, royal purple, white bee. \$1.25 per pkt.  
**Guinevere.** Clear pink-lavender, white bee. \$1.25 per pkt.  
**Summer Skies.** Heavenly blue with white bee. \$1.25 per pkt.

**COLLECTION:** 1 each of the above 9 varieties, \$10.00.

**Mixture.** Of all standard colors of Delphinium Pacific Hybrids. 75c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$2.50; oz., \$15.00.

These fine American-grown and developed Delphinium are noted for their hardiness and disease resistance.

#### PACIFIC HYBRID DELPHINIUM IN UNNAMED COLOR GROUPS

Clear White	Light Blue Shades	All Colors Mixed
Lavender Pastel Shades	Dark Blue Shades	

75c per pkt.; ½ oz., \$2.50.

**COLLECTION:** 1 pkt. each of the 4 separate colors. \$2.75.

	Height	Time of Flowering	Color	Pkt.
<b>Delphinium</b> , Bellamosa . . . . .	3 ft.	July-Oct.	Dark blue	\$0.25
Belladonna . . . . .	3 ft.	June-Nov.	Pale blue	.25
Blackmore & Langdon's Strain . . . . .	5 ft.	June, July	Assorted colors	.50
Blue Mirror (New) . . . . .	1½ ft.	June-Oct.	Rich true blue	.75
cardinale, Illumination . . . . .	3 ft.		Cardinal-red	.35
*chinense, Tom Thumb . . . . .	1½ ft.	June-Oct.	Azure-blue	.25
chinense, Blue Butterfly . . . . .	1 ft.	June-Oct.	Ultramarine	.35
chinense, White . . . . .	1½ ft.	June-Oct.	White	.25
Gold Medal Hybrids . . . . .	5 ft.	June-Nov.	Pale blue to deep purple	.25
* <b>Dianthus</b> Allwoodi alpinus . . . . .	6 in.	April-Oct.	Assorted	.75
Sweet Wivelsfield . . . . .	12 in.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.25
Dble. Sweet Wivelsfield . . . . .	15 in.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.35
Delight . . . . .	9 in.	June-Oct.	Pink to purple	.75
*deltoides (Maiden Pink) . . . . .	8 in.	June, July	Pink	.25
deltoides alba . . . . .	15 in.	May	White	.25
Loveliness (New) . . . . .	8 in.	June-July	Rich rosy lavender	.75
plumarius, Single Mixed . . . . .	1 ft.	June, July		.15
<b>Dictamnus</b> fraxinella, Mixed . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July	Assorted	.15
<b>Digitalis</b> canariensis. Pure yellow of exceptional vigor, with mammoth spikes. 50				
gloxiniaeflora gigantea, Rose . . . . .	4 ft.	July	Rose	.40
gloxiniaeflora gigantea, Ivory-white . . . . .	4 ft.	July	Ivory	.40
gloxiniaeflora gigantea, Purple . . . . .	4 ft.	July	Purple	.40
gloxiniaeflora gigantea campanu-loides, Mixed . . . . .	4 ft.	July	Mixed	.25
monstrosa, Mixed . . . . .	3 ft.	June, July	Mixed	.25
The Shirley, Giant Spotted . . . . .	6 ft.	June, July	Spotted	.25
<b>Echinops</b> ritro . . . . .	3-4 ft.	July, Aug.	Steel-blue	.20



Campanula



Dianthus Plumarius

## Hardy Flower Seed—Continued

	Height	Time of Flowering	Color	Pkt.
<b>Erigeron hybridus grandiflorus</b>	1½ ft.	July, Aug.	Pale mauve	\$0.25
Double Azure Beauty	2½ ft.	July, Aug.	Azure-blue	.50
<b>*Euphorbia polychroma</b>	16 in.	Mar., April	Yellow	.50
<b>Gaillardia, Bremen</b>	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Copper-red	.25
Dazzler	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Yellow, red zone	.25
grandiflora, Mixed	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.15
Schling's New Hybrids	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.25
<b>*Gentiana acaulis</b> (Fringed Gentian) 4 in.		Mar.-May	Gentian-blue	.50
<b>Geum, Lady Stratheden</b>	1½ ft.	May-Sept.	Double yellow	.50
Mrs. Bradshaw	1½ ft.	May-Sept.	Orange-red	.25
Prince of Orange	1½ ft.	May-Sept.	Rich orange	.50
<b>Gypsophila paniculata</b>	2-3 ft.	June, July	White	.15
paniculata fl.pl. Double-flowering	2-3 ft.	June, July	White	.50
*repens	Trailing	July-Fall	White	.35
*repens rosea	Trailing	July-Fall	Pink	.35
<b>Helianthemum Hybrids</b>	10 in.	July-Fall	All colors	.25
<b>Helenium, Riverton Gem</b>	3½ ft.	June-Sept.	Crimson-old-gold	.35
<b>*Heuchera sanguinea splendens</b>	1½ ft.	May-Sept.	Coral-red	.25
<b>Hibiscus, Hardy Mallow</b>	2-3 ft.	July, Aug.	Mixed	.25
<b>Hollyhock, Chater's Double.</b>				
Salmon-Rose	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Salmon-rose	.25
"Exquisite" Fringed	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Assorted colors	.50
Maroon	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Maroon	.25
Newport Pink	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Pink	.25
Rose	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Rose	.25
Scarlet	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Scarlet	.25
White	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	White	.25
Yellow	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Yellow	.25
Mixed	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Mixed	.20

COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of the above 8 colors of Hollyhocks, \$1.75.

New Single Hybrids	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Mixed	.15
Double Imperator, Fringed	5-7 ft.	July-Oct.	Mixed	.35
<b>Honesty, White</b>	2 ft.	May, June	White	.25
<b>*Iberis (Candytuft) gibraltarica</b>	1 ft.	May, June	Delicate lilac	.35
*semperflorens	10 in.	April, May	Pure white	.25
New Hybrids	1 ft.	April-June	Lavender to pink	.35
<b>Lathyrus latifolius</b> (Pink Beauty)	6 ft.	July, Aug.	Pink	.25
latifolius, Mixed	6 ft.	July, Aug.	Mixed	.25
<b>Lavandula vera</b> (Sweet Lavender)	1-1½ ft.	July-Sept.	Blue	.25
<b>Liatris spicata</b>	3 ft.	July-Sept.	Rosy purple	.30
scariosa alba	4 ft.	Aug., Sept.	White	.50
pycnostachya	3-4 ft.	July, Aug.	Purple	.35
macedonica speciosa, Nymphe	Creeper	July-Sept.	Creamy white	.50
<b>*Linum, Gold Cup</b>	1 ft.	May-Aug.	Gold	.25
*Heavenly Blue	1 ft.	May-Aug.	Blue	.25
<b>Lobelia cardinalis</b>	2 ft.	July, Aug.	Brilliant red	.25
<b>Lupinus polyphyllus atrovioletaceus</b>	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Violet-blue	.35
polyphyllus luteus	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Yellow	.35
polyphyllus roseus	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Pink	.25
polyphyllus salmoneus	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Salmon-buff	.50
polyphyllus, Blue	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Deep blue	.20
polyphyllus, White	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	White	.20
Perennial Hybrids, Mixed	4 ft.	July-Sept.	Mixed	.20
New Giant Hybrids.				
Attraction	3½ ft.	May-Aug.	Bright purple	.50
Beauty	3½ ft.	May-Aug.	Primrose-yellow	1.00
Blue Cloud	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Blue, shaded rose	.75
Captivation	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Soft blue	.75
Evening Glow	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Mauve and yellow	1.00
Nelly	4½ ft.	May-Aug.	White	1.00
Perle Rose	3 ft.	May-Aug.	Flesh color	1.50
Primrose	3½ ft.	May-Aug.	Primrose	1.00
Queen of the West	4½ ft.	May-Aug.	Primrose-yellow	1.00
Sunshine	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Golden yellow	1.00
Taplow Purple	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Purple	1.00
Zulu	4 ft.	May-Aug.	Violet-purple	1.00
Mixed	4 ft.	May-Aug.		.75

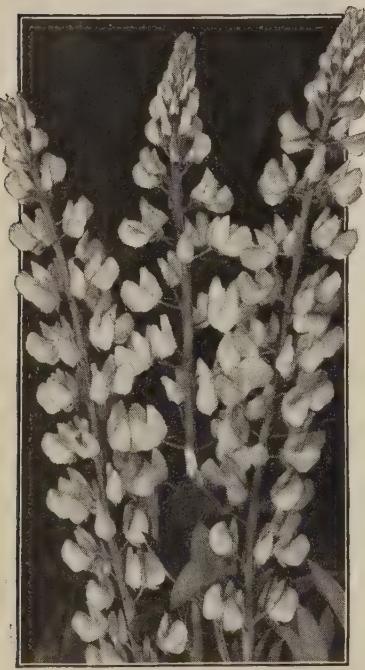
COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 12 varieties, \$10.00.

## Famous Russell Hybrids, large pkt., 75c

<b>*Lychnis viscaria splendens</b>	1 ft.	June-Aug.	Crimson	.25
<b>Lythrum roseum superbum</b> (Hardy Mallow)	3-4 ft.	July-Sept.	Rose	.15
<b>*Myosotis palustris semperflorens</b>	10 in.	June-Oct.	Bright blue	.25
<b>*Oenothera Youngi</b>	1 ft.	July-Sept.	Golden yellow	.25
<b>Pentstemon, Large-Flowering</b>	2-3 ft.	June, July	Mixed	.50
<b>*Physostegia virginica</b>	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Pink	.25
virginica alba	2 ft.	June-Sept.	White	.25
<b>*Platycodon grandiflorum</b>	2 ft.	June, July	Blue	.25
grandiflorum album	2 ft.	June, July	White	.25
Mariesi	10 in.	June, July	Lavender	.50



Honesty



Lupinus



Platycodon



Lychnis Viscaria



Lythrum



Lathyrus

## Hardy Flower Seed—Continued

	Height	Time of Flowering	Color	Pkt. \$0.25
		April-June Mixed		
* <i>Polyanthus</i> , Giant-Flowering, Mix.	6-9 in.			
<i>Polemonium</i> coeruleum	10 in.	April-May	Blue	.25
<i>Poppy</i> nudicaule, Sunbeam Improved	1 ft.	May-Sept.	New tints	.25
nudicaule, Coonara Pink	1 ft.	May-Sept.	Rose-pink, tinted	.25
nudicaule, The Emperor	1½-2 ft.	July, Aug.	Orange	.35
nudicaule, Yellow Wonder	1½-2 ft.	July, Aug.	Yellow	.50
nudicaule, Pastel Tints (New)	2½-ft.	July, Aug.	Mixed	.50
nudicaule, Mixed				.20
orientale, Mrs. Perry	3 ft.	May, June	Light salmon	.25
Oriental Scarlet	3 ft.	May, June	Or.-scar., bl'k spots	.15
Oriental Hybrids	3 ft.	May, June	Various shades	.15
* <i>Primula</i> Florindae	3 ft.	May, June	Yellow	1.00
auricula	10 in.	May, June	Mixed	.25
*officinalis hybrida	10 in.	April, May	Blue and yellow	.50
*veris (Cowslip)	10 in.	April, May	Yellow	.20
*vulgaris (English Primrose)	6-9 in.	April, May	Lemon-yellow	.20
<i>Pyrethrum</i> roseum hybridum,				
Single Mix	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.25
roseum hybridum, Double Mix	2 ft.	June-Sept.	Mixed	.50
roseum hybridum, New Comet-Fl.			Rolled and twisted petals. All colors	.50
Single White, Crimson and Pink	2 ft.	June-Sept.	each,	.35
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> (Black-Eyed Susan)				
Newmanni	2-ft.	June-Oct.	Orange-yellow	.25
purpurea	3 ft.	July-Sept.	Purple	.25
<i>Salvia</i> azurea grandiflora	2 ft.	Aug., Sept.	Sky-blue	.25
farinacea	4-5 ft.	July, Aug.	Pale blue	.25
pratensis	2 ft.	June, July	Deep blue	.25
<i>Saponaria</i> ocymoides	12 in.	June-July	Rosy pink	.25
* <i>Saxifraga</i> hybrida magnifica	10 in.	May, June	Pink	.50
<i>Scabiosa</i> caucasica, Blue and White	2-3 ft.	June-Aug.	each,	.25
caucasica, Blue Perfection	2-3 ft.	June-Aug.	Blue	.50
caucasica, Giant Hybrids, Isaac				
House strain	3 ft.	June-Sept.	Lilac to dark blue	.50
columbaria, Pink	2 ft.	June-Aug.	Daybreak-pink	.35
* <i>Sedum</i> acre (Yellow Stonecrop)	3 in.	June	Yellow	.25
*Maximowiczii (Golden Stone- crop)	6 in.	June	Yellow	.25
*spurium roseum	Trailing	June, July	Rose	.35
* <i>Sempervivum</i> (LivelForever)	3 in.	July, Aug.	Rosette foliage	1.00
<i>Shasta Daisy</i> . Single	2½ ft.	May-Sept.	Pure white	.15
Double	2½ ft.	May-Sept.	Pure white	.35
<i>Sidalcea</i> , Hemslay's New Hybrids	3 ft.	June-Sept.		.75
* <i>Silene</i> alpestris	6 in.	Continuous	White	.35
* <i>Statice latifolia</i> (Sea Lavender)	2 ft.	June, July	Bluish lavender	.25
Perennial Varieties, Mixed	2 ft.	June, July		.10
<i>Stokesia</i> cyanea. Blue	2 ft.	July-Oct.	Blue	.25
<i>Sweet Rocket</i> . Purple and white	2 ft.	May, June	each,	.15
Mixed	2 ft.	May, June	Mixed	.10
<i>Sweet William</i> (Dianthus barbatus)				
Schling's New Early Dwf. Flwg. Hyb.	10 in.	May-July	Mixed	.50
Giant Crimson	1½ ft.	May-July	Crimson	.35
Giant Newport Pink	1½ ft.	May-July	Lovely salmon-pink	.35
Giant Purple Beauty	1½ ft.	May-July	Purple	.35
Giant White	1½ ft.	May-July	White	.35
Giant Scarlet Beauty	1½ ft.	May-July	Scarlet	.35
Giant Auricula-Eyed	1½ ft.	May-July	White with varied colored eyes	.35
<b>COLLECTION: 1 each of the above 6 varieties, \$1.85.</b>				
Single finest mixed	1½ ft.	May-July	Mixed	.25
Double finest mixed	1½ ft.	May-July	Mixed	.35
* <i>Teucrium</i> (Germander), Royal Blue	1 ft.	May, June	Blue	.35
<i>Thalictrum dipterocarpum</i>	4 ft.	Aug., Sept.	Rosy purple. In- valuable for bor- der	.25
<i>Thermopsis caroliniana</i>	3 ft.	June-July	Yellow	.25
* <i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	Trailing		Rose	.35
* <i>Tunica saxifraga</i>	1 ft.	All summer	Pink	.25
<i>Valeriana</i> (Garden Heliotrope)				
Crimson, White and Red	3 ft.	June, July	each,	.25
<i>Veronica spicata</i> , Blue	1½ ft.	June, July	Blue	.20
amethystina	2 ft.	May, June	Blue	.35
longifolia	2½ ft.	Aug.-Oct.	Blue	.35
<i>Viola cornuta</i> , Apricot	6 in.	May to fr't	Apricot	.50
Jersey Gem (Violet form)	6 in.	May to fr't	Deep blue	.75
Nora Marrow (Pansy form)	6 in.	May to fr't	Bluish blush	.50
Primrose Dame (Pansy form)	6 in.	May to fr't	Sulphur-yellow	.50
Sensation (Violet form)	6 in.	May to fr't	Dark blue	.50
White Perfection (Violet form)	10 in.	April, May	White	.50
cornuta, Mixed	5 in.	May to fr't	Mixed	.35
odorata semperflorens (Sweet Violet)	10 in.	April, May	Violet	.35
*Mixed	6 in.	May to fr't	Mixed	.25
* <i>Wallflower</i> , Hardy Siberian	15 in.	Aug., Sept.	Orange	.50
Golden Bedder	1½ ft.	Aug., Sept.	Golden yellow	.50
<b>COLLECTION: 1 pkt. each of above 5 varieties \$2.25.</b>				
cornuta, Mixed	5 in.	May to fr't	Mixed	.35
odorata semperflorens (Sweet Violet)	10 in.	April, May	Violet	.35
*Mixed	6 in.	May to fr't	Mixed	.25
* <i>Wallflower</i> , Hardy Siberian	15 in.	Aug., Sept.	Orange	.50
Golden Bedder	1½ ft.	Aug., Sept.	Golden yellow	.50

Salvia Farinacea

Veronica

Sempervivum



Heuchera



Double Hollyhock

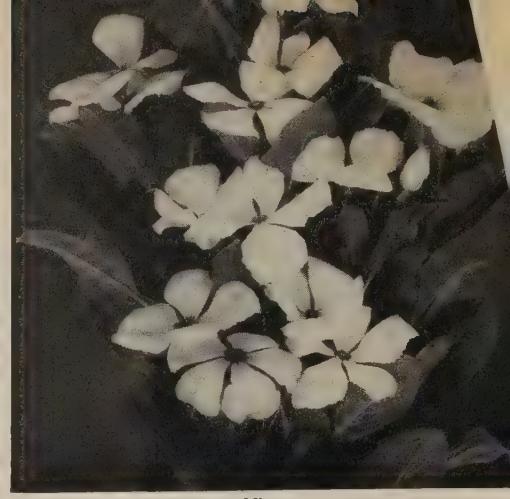




Salpiglossis



Scabiosa, Blue Moon



Vinca

## SCHLING'S MISCELLANEOUS PLANTS

Annual Novelties, Regular Annuals, Porch-box and Terrace Plants, Vegetable Plants

### Before Ordering Plants Please Note Beetle Quarantine Restriction Areas

On account of the Japanese Beetle Quarantine, orders for these plants can be accepted for shipment to only the following areas: All of Conn., Delaware, District of Columbia, Massachusetts, Maryland, New Jersey, southern portion of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, New York state as far north as Lake George and as far west as Elmira, all of Pennsylvania, Long Island and Rhode Island, Ohio as far west as Cleveland, Virginia territory surrounding D. C. and south to Fredericksburg, Richmond, Virginia, can also be supplied.

These plants can be supplied in late April and May. All orders will be shipped express charges collect. Packing charges: 15c on each order under \$3.00; on orders over \$3.00 add 5%, for packing. A delivery charge of 25c will be made on New York City deliveries. The 100 rate applies to orders for 50 or more plants of one variety.

No C. O. D. orders accepted. We do not make any Parcel Post shipments of live Annual or Vegetable plants. Kindly notify us of your express office if different from your post office.

#### REGULAR LIST—Continued

**Petunias, Single Ruffled Fringed:** Snowstorm Improved, Elk's Pride, Setting Sun, Giants of California Mixed. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.75; \$3.25 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

**Phlox, Drummondii Grandiflora:** White, Chamois-rose, Brilliant Red, Buff-yellow, Gigantea Art Shades, Mixed. 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Salpiglossis, Large Flwg. Mx., Dwarf Mx.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Salvia, Bonfire (tall); Blaze of Fire (dwarf).** 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; doz. \$2.75; \$20.00 per 100.

**Scabiosa: Blue Moon, Shasta, Peach Blossom, Black Purple.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Snapdragon: Indian Summer, Shasta, Miami, Golden West, Massasoit, Pathfinder.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Stocks, Ten Week.** White, flesh-pink, salmon-pink, light blue and dark blue. 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Verbena. Mammoth white, salmon-pink, blue, rose-pink and red.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz., \$10.00 per 100.

**Verbena, Lemon-scented.** 4-in. pots, 75c each; \$8.50 per doz.

**Vinca Variegated (Vines).** 4-in. pots, 6 for \$3.50; \$6.50 per doz.; \$50.00 per 100.

**Vinca, Flowering type for bedding.** White, pink and white with eye. 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for \$1.50; \$2.75 per doz.; \$20.00 per 100.

**Zinnias, Dahlia-flowered: Exquisite, Oriole, Buttercup, Polar Bear, Purple Prince, Crimson Monarch, Scarlet Flame.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Zinnias, Lilliput: Salmon-rose, Scarlet Gem, Canary-yellow, White Gem.** 2 1/4-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

## VEGETABLE PLANTS

**Eggplant, New York.**

**Pepper. Harris Early Giant.**

**Tomatoes, Bonny Best, Marglobe, Ponderosa and Golden Queen.**

**Tomatoes, Small fruiting varieties:** Red Plum, Yellow Plum, Red Cherry, Yellow Cherry. All 3-in. pots, 6 for 90c; \$1.50 per doz.; \$10.00 per 100.

**Tomato, Jubilee.** As listed on page 39. 3-in. pots, 6 for \$1.25; \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

Fuchsia

Schling's Annual Plants Have a Pedigree

Cosmos, Sensation



Verbena



# Vegetable Seed Novelties for 1943

With the institution of the Victory Garden Campaign last year a great many gardeners who confine their activities to the raising of flowers and ornamental plants swung into vegetable growing with varied results, many satisfactory. As was to be expected many errors were made, but errors that can be easily rectified another year.

To those who did not attempt vegetable growing last year we wish to state that there is a great deal of fun in the production of beautiful and palatable vegetables. Let it also be remembered that vegetables of home garden quality can rarely, if ever, be purchased. The reason for this is that varieties of great flavor are often not satisfactory for commercial shipping purposes and in a great many instances the flavor of the varieties of the commercially grown vegetables has been sacrificed in the interest of tougher shipping qualities.

## A SPECIAL LIST OF HIGH VITAMIN VEGETABLES

**BEET, LUSCIOUS GREEN TOP.** A variety of Beet that is grown primarily for its bright green tops that are prepared the same as Spinach. These leaves are not only more palatable and more highly satisfying than ordinary beet tops, but they contain a higher percentage of vitamins. The root is a pink type that is quite satisfactory as an all-purpose Beet. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**MUSTARD SPINACH, TENDERGREEN.** The famous mustard greens of the South in an improved form. A real tangy green vegetable that can be prepared in many ways to make it increasingly palatable. One of the highest vitamin-bearing vegetables. Resistant to heat and drought. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**TURNIP, SEVEN TOP.** This is the variety of Turnip green that is used in making the famous "pot likker" of the South. Accredited as being the highest vitamin content vegetable. **This Turnip is grown for its tops only.** Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

### Special Collection of Vitamin Greens

Pkt. each of the 3 varieties, 50c.  
1 oz. each of the 3 varieties, \$1.25.  
1/4 lb. each of the 3 varieties, \$4.00.



## Something Entirely New! A SUCCESSION OF SWEET CORN

Introduced by us last year, this marvelous collection met with instantaneous approval. The results obtained last season were a source of great satisfaction. Many years ago we introduced our famous Long Season Pea Collection. Now, we take pleasure in presenting our Long Season Hybrid Sweet Corn Collection. As a result of experiments conducted by the Connecticut Experiment Station, which is the leading authority on Hybrid Sweet Corn in the United States, we are able to offer a collection of 5 varieties of Hybrid Sweet Corn which will bear in constant succession for a period exceeding 4 weeks with no two varieties ripening together. In order to continue the season after the collection has ripened we advise successive plantings of Golden Cross Bantam which is the latest variety in the collection and which can be planted with safety up until July 1st.

Each one of these varieties has been chosen for its wilt-resistant qualities, heavy-bearing propensities and fine flavor. For this reason we can offer this collection with absolute assurance in the fact that these varieties can be classified as **wilt-resistant — heavy-bearing — excellent flavor.**

**Spancross 4.13.** Extra-early.

**Marcross 13.6.** Early.

**Carmelcross 39.13.** Early midseason.

**Whipcross (Lincoln) 39.23.** Midseason.

**Golden Cross Bantam.** Late midseason.



### Method of Handling

At the time when you usually sow your early Sweet Corn, arrange to plant the entire collection together. Every 2 weeks thereafter plant an additional quantity of Golden Cross Bantam until the latest possible date.

### COLLECTION OFFER

1 pkt. each of the above 5 varieties (trial quantity)	\$1.00
1/2 lb. each of the above 5 varieties (sufficient for family of four)	2.25
1 lb. each of the above 5 varieties	4.00
2 lbs. each of the above 5 varieties	7.50

### Two Additional Varieties

**WILSON.** Six days later than Golden Cross Bantam. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lb., 50c; 1 lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.60.

**GOLDEN STOWELL'S HYBRIDS.** The latest of all. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lb., 50c; 1 lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.60.

These additional varieties can be planted together with the collection thereby extending the production period into the latest possible date. Last year we recommended successive plantings of Golden Cross Bantam for later Corn. This year we advocate the planting of the two additional varieties.

### Tomato, Jubilee

All-America Bronze Medal, 1943. A beautiful yellow Tomato with tangerine-orange flesh. Has all of the quality and flavor of red Tomatoes. Strictly non-acid. A heavy grower and bearer, and should become one of the most popular Tomatoes for the home garden. Pkt., 35c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00.

### Pepper, Paprika

(Genuine Hungarian)

For the first time we are offering American grown seed of the genuine Hungarian Paprika Pepper. The seed is very limited. Pkt., 50c.

### Two Decorative and Delicious Vegetables

**PINK HEART KALE.** Leaves are very fleshy and elegantly curled. The color green on the edges, shading to a beautiful pink and cream color. When the entire plant is cut and placed in water, it is beautiful for decoration. 25c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.00.

**SWISS CHARD, RUBY.** Long stalks of ruby-red surmounted by vividly maroon curled leaves. Unsurpassed for decorative effect when combined with pumpkin, squash and ornamental gourds. 35c per pkt.; 5 pkts. for \$1.50.

### New Bush Bean, Medal Refugee

All-America Bronze Medal, 1942. A Refugee type of bean. The first new variety in this class introduced for many years. The pods are round and of medium length, absolutely stringless and fiberless. The seeds, unlike the old Refugee types, are white. This variety is very thrifty in growth and will produce a fine crop regardless of weather conditions. Last season through most drought-ridden areas Medal Refugee proved itself impervious to the abnormal growing conditions. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 lb., 40c; 1 lb., 80c; 2 lbs., \$1.50.

### Edible Soy Bean, Green Giant

This outstanding member of the Soy Bean family has proven itself one of the most delicious vegetables ever introduced. Several of the famous eating places in New York have featured this Bean, cooked green in place of the French Haricot Vert and Baby Lima Beans. These Soy Beans are extra early and will mature in 76 days from sowing. Possessed of a rich, nutty flavor, they will prove a welcome addition to the green vegetables. The nutritive value of these Beans has been well established and for years they have been the mainstay in the diet of millions of Asiatics. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lb., 50c; 1 lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.65.

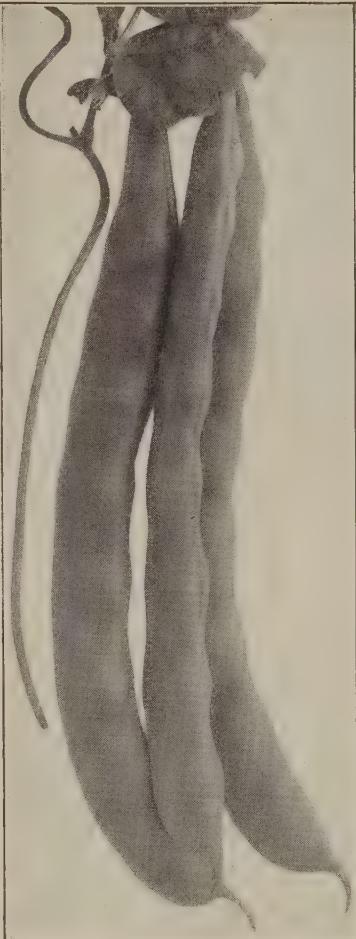
### Cabbage, Red Acre

A fine ball-shaped medium-red Cabbage. The exact counterpart of Golden Acre. Pkt., 35c; 1/2 oz., \$1.00.

Pole Bean, Decatur

### Pole Bean, Decatur

All-America Silver Medal, 1942. Highest award in the National Trials of new vegetables. Exceedingly prolific and highest resistance to disease. The plant attains a height of about 6 to 7 feet, bears a heavy crop of practically round nearly straight pods of meaty stringless beans of a dark green shade. We cannot recommend this bean too highly. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 lb., 40c; 1 lb., 80c; 2 lbs., \$1.50.



Bush Bean, Plentiful



Beet,  
Schling's  
Wonder

# SCHLING'S

All our seeds are grown for us by the most competent growers, and the strains, without exception, are of the highest perfection. We deliver free in the United States, east of the Mississippi River, to your post office, express or freight station, all flower seeds, vegetable seeds, grass seeds and bulbs, at prices listed and when cash accompanies your order. Purchaser pays transportation on horseradish roots, artichokes, potatoes, farn and clover seeds, plants, fertilizers, insecticides, tools and all garden requisites, except where free delivery is specified.

## ARTICHOKEs

**Large Green Globe.** Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

**Jerusalem Artichoke, Tubers.** Distinct from the Globe, and grown for the potato-like tubers. Qt., 60c; pk., \$3.25. Not prepaid.

## ASPARAGUS

### Washington Rust-Resisting

The Best and Only Asparagus for the Home Garden

Yields a crop two years ahead of all other varieties; absolutely rust-resistant; largest, sweetest, most tender, and succulent shoots. So far ahead in every point of other existing varieties that we recommend it as the only variety to plant in the home garden or on the farm.

**Extra-Selected, Heavy Crowns, No. 1.** 100, \$5.00; 1,000, \$45.00.

**Selected Heavy Crowns, No. 2.** 100, \$4.50; 1,000, \$40.00.

## FLAVOR-RITE BEANS

### Dwarf or Bush Green-Podded

**Culture.** Beans grow well in any good garden soil. Usually the first planting can be made the last week in April, followed by successive plantings about two weeks apart until August 15. Open a drill 2 inches deep and drop the Beans 1 inch apart and cover. When well up, draw the soil up against the plants and cultivate frequently. Do not cultivate them when the dew is on the plants, as this frequently causes rust. One pound of seed is sufficient for 50 feet of drill.

**Plentiful.** All-America Bronze Medal. An improved Bush type. Strong, productive plants, light green, straight flat pods entirely stringless and of excellent flavor. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 lb., 40c; lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.35.

**BOUNTIFUL STRINGLESS** (Schling's Improved Selected Stock). Stringless; surpasses all others in crisp, tender qualities and fine flavor. 1/2 lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.10; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

**Stringless Black Valentine.** A very early, round-podded variety of excellent quality. 1/2 lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.10; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

**Improved Stringless Green-Pod.** Round, dark green, stringless, tender, of finest quality. 1/2 lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.10; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

### The French Haricot Vert

#### A Delicious, Tender, Stringless Bush Bean

Famed for fine and rich green pods, retaining color when cooked. Should be picked young. 1/2 lb., 85c; lb., \$1.50; 2 lbs., \$2.75; 8 lbs., \$9.00.

### Dwarf Butter or Wax-Podded Bush

**IMPROVED GOLDEN WAX. Rustproof.** (Special Stock.) 6 weeks. Long, flat, straight, fleshy, tender pods, entirely stringless, of the finest quality. 1/2 lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.10; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

**Pencil-Pod Black Wax.** Pods 5 1/2 to 6 inches long, round, straight. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 40c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.60.

**Sure-Crop Stringless Wax.** Entirely stringless, hardy, and rust-resistant. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 80c; 8 lbs., \$2.85.

### Pole Lima Beans

Where poles can be secured, these Beans are more productive than the Bush varieties. Set poles 3 feet apart, enrich the soil in the hills by mixing with it a liberal supply of fertilizer or well-rotted manure. Do not plant until the ground is warm. One pound will plant 50 poles.

**LEVIATHAN EXTRA-EARLY.** Earliest Pole Lima, and a very heavy bearer. Pods 5 to 6 inches long, with Beans of delicious flavor. We recommend it as the most prolific Pole Lima Bean. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

**Carpinteria or Large Green-Seeded Pole Lima.** The seeds have a decided green tinge, even when old, which they retain after cooking. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

## Lima Beans, Dwarf or Bush

Bush Limas are nearly 2 weeks earlier than Pole Limas. The seed is quite tender, and will rot while the ground is cold or wet, so do not plant before the ground is warm. For very best results, however, the seed can be started in pots in a hotbed or in the greenhouse and the plants set out when the weather is settled. Plant in rows 3 feet apart and from 4 to 6 inches apart in the row, always edgewise, with the eye down.

One pound will plant a row 50 feet long.

**Baby Potato Bush Lima.** All-America Silver Medal, 1940. Most outstanding Bush Bean to date. Bred for exquisite flavor and prolific production. The pods mature very uniformly in approximately 72 days from sowing. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 lb., 40c; lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.35.

**FORDHOOK BUSH LIMA.** Best variety for the home garden; very productive and of fine flavor. Beans are large, almost round, plump, of rich buttery flavor. 1/2 lb., 40c; lb., 65c; 2 lbs., \$1.25; 8 lbs., \$4.50.

**BURPEE'S IMPROVED BUSH LIMA.** Plant bears heavily, and the pods fill out very evenly. The Beans are more flat than Fordhook. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.75.

**HENDERSON'S IMPROVED BUSH LIMA.** Very small Beans, but the most prolific of all white-seeded Bush Limas. 1/2 lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.20.

## Other Pole Beans

**Old Homestead or Kentucky Wonder.** Marvelously productive, bearing abundantly and continuously from July to frost. Large, thick, stringless pods, which are meaty, tender, and delicious. 1/2 lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.85.

**Kentucky Wonder Wax.** The finest runner Wax Bean. Huge pods in large clusters. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00.

**Scarlet Runner.** The pods are long, straight, fleshy, tender when young, and can be used like any other string Bean; the Beans shelled are prepared in the same manner as Limas and are very delicious. Also grown for its bright scarlet flowers, which are born profusely and are very ornamental. 1/2 lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 80c.

## English Broad Beans

**Long Pod.** The Broad Bean is grown entirely as a crop for shelling. Somewhat larger than Limas, delicious when cooked. English Broad Beans are very hardy and the seeds should be sown at the same time as peas. 1/2 lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00.

## GARDEN or TABLE BEETS

Sow as early as the ground can be worked, in rich garden soil. Sow in drills 1/2 to 1 inch in depth. Successive sowings can be made until July.

One ounce will sow 40 feet of drill;  
5 to 6 pounds for an acre.

**SCHLING'S FIRST-EARLY BLOOD BEET.** Turnip Shape. Ready for use in 40 days. Choicest of edible Beets. Turnip-shaped, somewhat flat at the bottom, and a deep red, fine grained, tender, and sweet. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb., \$6.00.

**Schling's Wonder Beet.** Originator's seed. All-America Gold Medal. Semi-globe type, flesh deep red, smooth skin with small neck. Very tender. Pkt., 25c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.65.

**Extra-Early Egyptian.** Smooth, flat, turnip-shaped roots of the finest quality; flesh deep red and very tender. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

**Detroit Dark Red.** (Special Stock.) Large, finest quality, oval, and matures in 50 days. We recommend this variety for main crop and for winter storage. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

**Extra-Early Bassano.** The sweetest of all Beets. Light red with white zones. We recommend it very highly for its fine flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

**Luscious Green Leaf.** For greens. See page 39.

# Vegetable Seeds

## SWISS CHARD

### OR SPINACH BEET

Swiss Chard is a perfect substitute for spinach, and furnishes a continuous supply of leaves all summer.

**LARGE-RIBBED or SPINACH BEET.** Broad, yellow-green leaves; mid-ribs often 4 inches broad. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.00.

**Giant Lucullus.** Stout midribs and closely crumpled leaves. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.00.

**DECORATIVE AND EDIBLE.** See page 39.

## BROCCOLI

**ITALIAN SPROUTING BROCCOLI.** A delicious vegetable which has the combined flavor of asparagus and cauliflower. Requires the same culture as a cauliflower. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.25; oz., \$2.00.

**ITALIAN HEADING CAULIFLOWER BROCCOLI.** This variety forms large, solid heads, like cauliflower, of soft pea-green color. Matures during August and September. For a summer crop, start seeds in the hotbed in March. Sow outdoors in May for fall crop. Pkt., \$1.00; 6 pkts., \$5.00.

## BRUSSELS SPROUTS

A delicious vegetable for fall and early winter use. Sow seed about May 15, thinly, in drills 1/2 inch deep and transplant, when large enough to handle, 18 inches apart.

**Sutton's Exhibition.** Sprouts of exceptional size, good quality, and finest flavor. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**DALKEITH.** Very fine flavor. The stems are covered with compact, globular sprouts. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

## SCHLING'S FIRM HEADING CABBAGE

For summer use, sow in a hotbed in February and March, and transplant outdoors about April 15. For fall or winter use, sow outdoors the latter part of May, and transplant as soon as plants are large enough to handle.

One ounce will produce about 2,000 plants.

**EXTRA - EARLY JERSEY WAKEFIELD.** (Special Stock.) The best first-early pointed-head Cabbage. Ready in 70 days. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**COPENHAGEN MARKET.** The earliest, tenderest, and most solid of the round-headed Cabbages. Only about 4 to 5 days later than Jersey Wakefield. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 65c; 1/4 lb., \$1.75.

**Golden Acre.** A medium size perfect ball-shaped head. 25c per pkt.; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

**Large Late Flat Dutch or Market Gardeners' Favorite.** Heads very round, and rather flat on top. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

**Penn State Ballhead.** A special selection producing the heaviest yield per acre without sacrificing quality. Heads are very solid, large, and round. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25; 1/4 lb., \$3.50.

**Chihi.** Tall and slender, resembling Cos lettuce. The midribs are large and the heads cylindrical, 14 to 18 inches in length. Best keeper. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**Red Dutch.** Deep red. For either summer or winter use. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 60c.

**PERFECTION DRUMHEAD SAVOY.** Crumpled tender leaves. Heads are large and solid. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

## TENDER TRUE CARROTS

For a succession during the summer, sow seed in drills at intervals from April 15 to July.

One ounce will sow 100 feet of drill.

**Imperator.** All-America Silver Medal. Small, deep, rich orange Carrot, uniformly tapered to a semi-blunt end. Very tender with an unusual flavor. This is the ideal garden Carrot. Pkt., 25c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**Earliest French Forcing.** (Special Stock.) Ready 45 days from sowing. Small, globular, coreless, deep orange-red; very small tops. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$3.00; lb., \$8.00.

**Early Scarlet Horn.** About 3 inches long, deep orange-red, quite thick at the neck, and rather blunt-rooted; fine-grained and sweet. Pkt., 20c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb., \$5.00.

**Carentan or Coreless.** Medium size, slender, almost cylindrical, with very small top, and entirely coreless. Deep orange-red flesh of finest quality. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75; lb., \$8.00.

**Improved Chantenay, Long Type.** Similar to Half-Long Chantenay, but about an inch longer; good dark color. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

**Morse's Bunching.** New cylindrical deep orange variety about 8 inches long, distinctly stump-rooted. Ideal for bunching, as the tops are small but strong. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

**Danvers Improved Half-Long.** Half-long, with a blunt point. Flesh deep orange. Pkt., 15c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00; lb., \$6.00.

## CAULIFLOWER

Cauliflower succeeds best in new soil. For early summer use, sow seed in hotbed in February and March, and transplant outdoors about April 15. For late fall crop, sow outdoors the latter part of May, and transplant when plants are large enough to handle. Plants should be set at least 2 feet apart in the row. As soon as the "flower" has attained a diameter of 3 to 4 inches, tie the outer leaves together over the head in order to protect it from the sun, wind and rain.

One package of seed will produce about 200 plants; one ounce, 3,000.

**DANAMERICA SUPER SNOWBALL.** A distinct new variety for main or late crop. The short, strong stem bears a very firm and heavy, snow-white head, practically 100 per cent Grade 1. Pkt., 35c; 1/8 oz., \$1.75; 1/4 oz., \$3.00.

**SCHLING'S EXTRA-SELECTED EARLIEST DWARF ERFURT.** Remarkable for earliness and the certainty with which the plants produce fine heads. Pure snowy white, 8 to 10 inches across. Compact habit, with few leaves. Pkt., 50c; 1/8 oz., \$2.50; 1/4 oz., \$4.00.

**Early Erfurt Snowball.** Fine dwarf habit, very early, uniform, white, and solid. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.50; 1/4 oz., \$2.75; 1/2 oz., \$4.50.

**Dry Weather or Danish Giant.** Especially recommended for dry locations. Large, white, solid, and of fine quality. Pkt., 25c; 1/8 oz., \$1.75; 1/4 oz., \$3.00; 1/2 oz., \$5.00.

**Autumn Giant.** Very large and solid. Fine for late crop. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.50; oz., \$2.50.

## CELERIAC,

### Knob or Turnip-Rooted Celery

**Giant Smooth Prague.** Very large and round, smooth-skinned. Very few fibrous roots. Boiled and sliced, they make a delicious salad. The leaves, during the summer, are splendid for flavoring soup. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 90c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

## SCHLING'S FAMOUS CELERY

Seeds may be sown in the greenhouse, hotbed, or cold frame in February or March, and the seedlings transplanted as soon as large enough to handle. When fully grown, bank up with soil or paper collars in order to blanch the stalks.

**WONDERFUL or GOLDEN PLUME.** The finest self-blanching yellow Celery. Resists blight and rust, blanches easily, and keeps splendidly. For the home garden or for market it has no equal. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.75; oz., \$3.00.

**IMPROVED GOLDEN SELF-BLANCHING.** Golden yellow stalks of fine nutty flavor. Fit for use early in September and can be kept in perfect condition until January. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.40.

**Giant Pascal.** Crisp and firm. Good keeper. Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00.

**WINTER KING.** Best for late use; very hardy. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25; 1/4 lb., \$4.00.



Carrot, Imperator



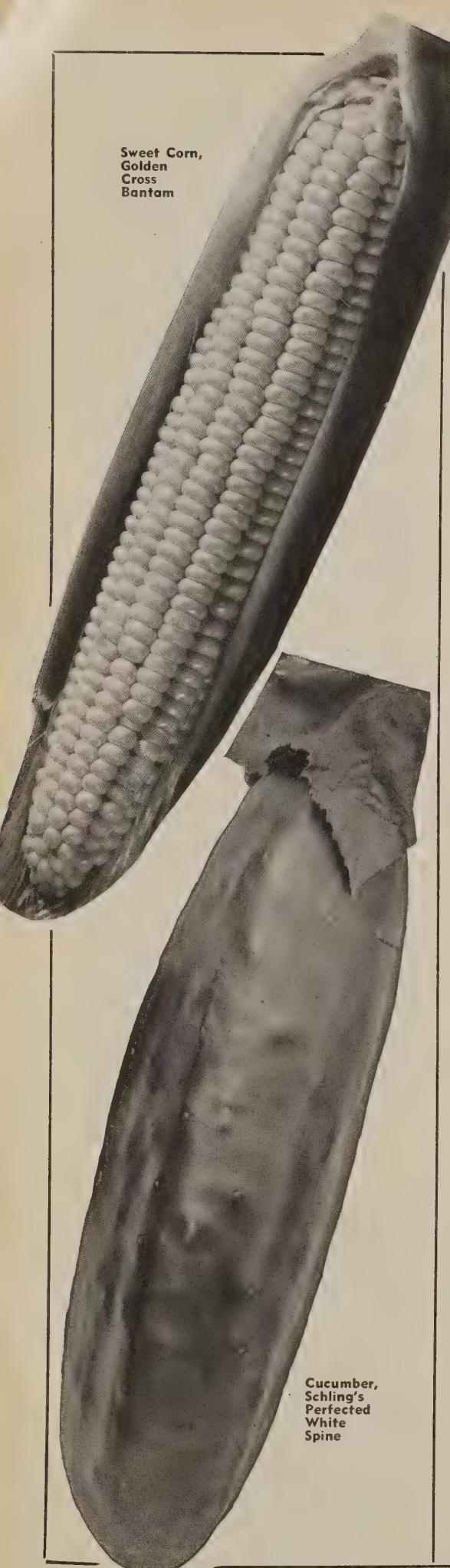
Cabbage, Copenhagen Market



Cauliflower, Super Snowball

# SCHLING'S

Sweet Corn,  
Golden  
Cross  
Bantam



## SELECTED SWEET CORN

Plant about May 5 in hills and allow two plants to grow in each hill. Sweet Corn requires rich soil. To have a continuous supply of Sweet Corn throughout the season, plant every two weeks until July.

One pound will plant 125 hills.

Our famous collection of Sweet Corn for successive bearing. For full details see page 39.

**GOLDEN CROSS BANTAM.** A new variation of the famous Golden Bantam, 4 to 6 feet high, carrying two or three large ears, with 10 or 12 rows of sweet, milky, yellow kernels.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 50c; lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.50; 5 lbs., \$3.50.

**GOLDEN SUNSHINE.** An extra-early Corn, ripening 10 days earlier than Golden Bantam. Ears 6 to 8 inches long, with 12 rows of tender kernels. Is worth growing in every garden.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**EARLY GOLD.** The earliest of all Hybrid Sweet Corn that is highly disease-resistant and in flavor equals Golden Bantam at its best. We predict this variety will take the place of Golden Bantam. Its hardy resistant qualities allow it to be planted very early for an extra early crop. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 50c; lb., 85c; 2 lbs., \$1.50.

**GOLDEN BANTAM.** The sweetest and most delicious extra-early Corn for the home garden. Each stalk bears two or three well-filled ears, 6 to 7 inches in length. Creamy yellow, very milky, tender, and sweet.  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**Black Mexican.** Second-early. Grain bluish black when ripe.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**STOWELL'S EVERGREEN.** Extensively planted by market gardeners for a main crop. The ears are long and thick, 16- to 20-rowed; the grain is pure white, very deep and sweet.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 90c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**Country Gentleman.** A well-known late variety. Ears 7 to 9 inches long; densely covered with very sweet, white grains.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 85c; 5 lbs., \$2.00.

**Investigate Our Special Hybrid Sweet Corn Collection, page 39.**

## Pop Corn

**White Rice.** Matures early.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 25c; lb., 40c; 2 lbs., 75c; 5 lbs., \$1.25.

## CHICORY

**WITLOOF or FRENCH ENDIVE.** This is the delicious salad served in first-class restaurants under the name of "French Endive." In late autumn, lift the roots carefully, cut off the leaves about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch from the crown, and store in the cellar in sand or dry soil. After one month's rest, they are ready for forcing. Plant thickly in a deep box in the cellar or in a dark place where it is warm. The new leaves grown in the dark, are snowy white, crisp, and of finest flavor. Pkt., 35c; oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.50.

## DANDELION

**Improved Thick Leaved.** The real delicious cultivated form, high in protective vitamins. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 65c; oz., \$1.00;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.00.

## DILL

**Long Island Mammoth.** Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 50c; oz., 85c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$2.75.

## HORSERADISH ROOTS

Will produce good Horseradish in one season. Plant in rich soil so that the top of the roots will be 2 inches underground. 35c per doz.; \$2.50 per 100; \$20.00 per 1,000.

## CUCUMBERS

For very early Cucumbers, start seeds in pots in the frame or greenhouse, and set plants out when all danger of frost is past. For main crop, plant in hills outdoors, 3 feet apart, the beginning of May. Leave four strong plants to each hill. Cucumbers should be gathered as quickly as they are ready for use, for, if left to ripen, they destroy the productiveness of the vine. For pickling, plant during June and July.

One ounce is sufficient for 40 hills.

**Colorado.** Newest development in Cucumbers. Long fruits with firm flesh. 20c per pkt.; oz., 60c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.50; lb., \$5.00.

**SCHLING'S PERFECTED WHITE SPINE.** The ideal Cucumber for the home garden. Exceptionally long and smooth; the flesh crisp, solid, with few seeds. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.00.

**Longfellow.** The perfect Cucumber for slicing. Long, straight, meaty, with very few seeds. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00.

**Davis Perfect.** Slender, often 14 inches long. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., 75c.

**Improved Long Green.** Bears long, slender Cucumbers in abundance. Black spine, yellow when ripe. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00.

**Snow's Perfected Pickling.** Fruits suitable for pickling in 50 days from planting. Pkt., 10c; oz., 30c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.00.

## Forcing or English Frame Cucumbers

**Sutton's Delicacy.** Pkt., 50c.

**Improved Telegraph.** Pkt., 50c.

**Tender and True.** Pkt., 50c.

## EGGPLANT

Sow seeds in a box or pot in greenhouse or hotbed, in February and March. When about 3 inches high, plant singly into small pots and set plants out as soon as all danger from frost is past (about May 20), placing them 2 1/2 feet apart each way.

One packet for 50 plants; one ounce, about 500.

**NEW YORK IMPROVED PURPLE.** Large, round, deep purple fruit of excellent quality. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 50c; oz., 85c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$2.50.

**Improved Black Beauty.** Fully as large as New York Improved Purple; about a week earlier. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 50c; oz., 85c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$2.50.

## ENDIVE

An excellent salad for fall and early winter use. Sow seeds outdoors the middle of April; small sowings can be made every three weeks. For fall and winter crop sow in July. As soon as plants are large enough to handle, thin out to 1 foot apart. When fully grown or nearly so, tie the leaves together at the top to bleach them. They whiten in a week.

One ounce of seed will plant 100 feet of drill.

**Broad-Leaved Batavian or Escarole.** Leaves are large and broad, and furnish more greens than the curly varieties. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.50.

**Schling's Extra-Fine Green Curled.** Leaves blanch rapidly, and are very tender. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 40c; oz., \$1.25;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$3.50.

## KALE or BORECOLE

Splendid greens for fall, winter, and early spring use, boiled and served like spinach. The sweet and delicate flavor of the leaves is considerably improved by freezing. The plant is entirely hardy, and leaves can be cut all through the winter.

One ounce will sow 150 feet of drill.

**Pink Heart Kale.** See page 39.

**Extra-Double Dwarf Green Scotch Curled.** Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.25.

**Dwarf Brown Curled.** Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., \$1.25.

# Vegetable Seeds

## KOHLRABI

The bulbs should be used when the size of a small apple, as they become woody when very old (except our Silver-Flesh Giant). For this reason, successive sowings should be made until the middle of August. Set plants 6 inches apart.

One ounce will sow 150 feet of drill.

**SCHLING'S SILVER-FLESH GIANT.** A beautiful blue-skinned Kohlrabi of enormous size, with fine-grained, silvery white flesh that remains tender and juicy in full-grown bulbs. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; 1/2 oz., \$1.75; oz., \$3.00.

**Early White Short-Leaved Vienna.** Matures in 6 weeks from sowing. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Early Purple Short-Leaved Vienna.** Purple skin; white flesh. Pkt., 20c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

## CRISP LETTUCE

To produce solid heads, plant in very rich soil. For first-early crop, sow in hotbed in March, and transplant outside the middle of April. Sow outdoors as soon as the ground opens, in drills from 1 to 2 feet apart, covering the seed with 1/4 inch of soil. Thin out to 10 inches apart. Lettuce should not be transplanted after May 15, or you will not get heads. Drop two or three seeds every 10 inches and leave the strongest plant to grow.

One ounce is sufficient for 100 feet of drill.

**Imperial No. 847.** Blight-resisting variety that forms a fine medium large, hard head through the hot summer. One of the easiest heading varieties ever offered. Pkt., 35c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.35.

**Schling's Stubborn-Headed, Yellow.** The heads are large, solid as a rock, and remain so for a much longer time than any other variety before going to seed. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

## HERBS for Fragrance and Seasoning

Plant an Herb Garden—most fascinating of garden hobbies. Do you know the lore of herbs, the indefinable allure of their beauty and fragrance? A new-old garden delight awaits you full of romantic associations with gardens of yesterday and the gentle arts of cookery and healing.

The leaves of nearly all of them retain their flavor when dried and can be preserved for winter use in jars or bottles. Those with an asterisk are perennials; the others are annuals and must be resown in spring.

**Anise.** For seasoning.

**Borage.** Flowers used for garnishing salads; leaves for making claret cup and in cordials.

**Caraway.** Seeds used in breads, pastries and liqueurs.

**Catnip.** Used for feline wassail.

\***Chives.** For salads, seasoning, and flavoring.

**Coriander.** Seeds are strongly aromatic.

**Cress, Curled.** For salads and garnishing. A mixture of Cress and mustard is a favored salad in England.

**Fennel** (Finocchio). For garnishing and in making sauces for fish. Bulb-like base may be eaten raw or boiled.

\***Horehound.** Leaves used for seasoning; also a popular cough remedy.

\***Hyssop.** Leaves and young shoots are used for flavoring. Has medicinal qualities.

\***Lavender, Common** (*Lavandula spica*). For seasoning.

\***Lavender, True** (*Lavandula vera*). Chiefly grown for its flowers. Dried in sachets for perfuming linens, etc.

**Mustard, White London.** For salads and garnishing.

\***Rosemary.** Symbol of remembrance and fidelity. Leaves used in making tea for headaches.

\***Rue.** For seasoning; bitter and very pungent.

\***Sage.** For flavoring dressings and sauces.

**Summer Savory.** For flavoring and seasoning.

**Sweet Basil.** For seasoning. Very aromatic. Agreeable perfume.

\***Sweet Marjoram.** A popular herb for seasoning and salads.

\***Sweet Woodruff.** Aromatic leaves used for making may-bowl.

\***Tansy.** Used for seasoning and in bitters.

\***Wormwood.** For flavoring and manufacturing cordials.

Any of the above, 35c per packet.

COLLECTION: One pkt. each of the above 22 Herbs (value \$6.70) for \$6.00.

**EARLY MAY KING.** Heads 6 to 7 inches across, with broad, light green outer leaves, slightly tinged with brown. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

**White Boston.** Similar to Big Boston in appearance, but clear green in color and withstands heat much better. Pkt., 15c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Mignonette.** Small, but a most dependable tight-heading Lettuce of russet color. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**WONDERFUL.** Reliable, sure-heading for all the year round. Solid, crisp and tender; stands heat well. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Iceberg.** Fine for summer use; large, solid heads. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50; lb., \$4.50.

**Early Curled Simpson.** The best early loose-heading variety, succeeding everywhere. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**SCHLING'S IDEAL EARLIEST FORCING.** Matures in 35 days. Choice, loose heads. Pkt., 25c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

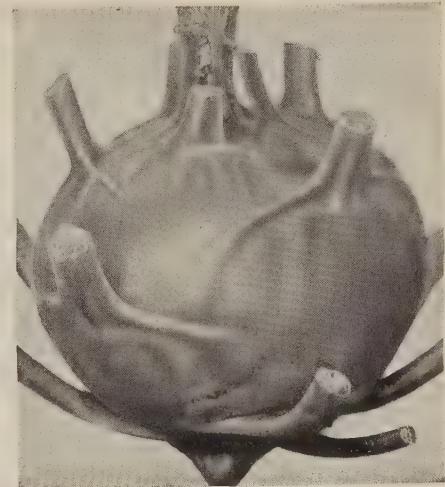
## Romaine or Cos Lettuce

Plant the same as Lettuce, in very rich soil.

**SCHLING'S IMPROVED SILVER COS.** Largest size, perfect form, self-folding, and very crisp. Superior in every way. Pkt., 20c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**Paris White Cos.** Large size, self-folding and crisp. Pkt., 20c; oz., 60c; 1/4 lb., \$2.00.

**Cosberg.** Cross between Paris White Cos and Iceberg. A splendid header in summer weather, resisting sunburn. A very splendid variety. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.35.



Kohlrabi



Lettuce, Imperial



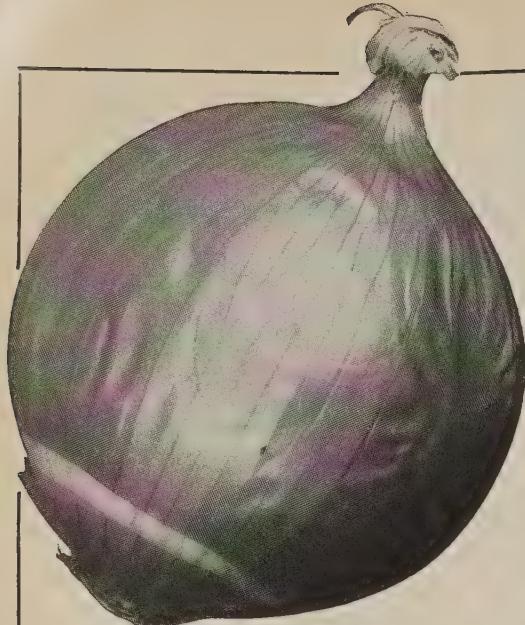
Borage



Sage



Thyme



Onion, Large White Globe



Schling's Triple Curled Parsley



White Velvet Okra

# SCHLING'S Vegetable Seeds

## LEEK

For flavoring soups and stews. Sow in drills a foot apart as soon as the ground opens, and thin out, when plants are large enough, to 4 inches.

One ounce will plant 25 feet of drill.

**LARGE BROAD AMERICAN FLAG.** The popular American variety. Very fine quality. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75; 1/4 lb., \$6.00.

## MUSKMELONS

Muskmelons succeed best in light, rich soil, preferably sod-soil. They should be planted in well-enriched hills from 4 to 6 feet apart. For very early melons, start seed in pots and plant outdoors when weather is settled, about May 20th. For main crop, plant outside middle of May, six to eight seeds in each hill. Leave four of the strongest plants to grow.

One ounce is sufficient for 50 hills.

**EMERALD GEM.** Beautifully netted. Flesh very thick, deep rich salmon, and deliciously sweet. The best for the home garden. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Honeydew.** Great size and delicious flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Rocky Ford.** Flesh thick and deep green. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Delicious.** New; an early strain of Bender's Surprise, slightly smaller and two weeks earlier. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

## WATERMELON

Plant the same as muskmelon, 8 feet apart.

One ounce will plant 30 hills.

**SCHLING'S EARLY.** The earliest of all melons for northern climate. The fruits are a solid deep green; flesh, a luscious red. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**HUNGARIAN HONEY.** An extremely early and very luscious melon. It is the easiest to grow of all Watermelons, matures early, and will ripen as far north as Canada. The fruits are uniformly globe-shaped, of a solid dark green color; flesh brilliant red, ripening clear to the rind. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**Kleckley Sweets.** Fruit oblong. Ripens early. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

## Citron

For preserving. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

## OKRA or GUMBO

**White Velvet.** The tender seed-vessels should be cut when 3 to 4 inches long. Sow outdoors in drills, beginning of May, and cover with about 1 inch of soil. When well up, thin out to 10 inches apart. Never allow the seed to ripen on the stalks. One ounce will sow 50 feet of drill. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25.

## MUSHROOM SPAWN

Cultural directions on request.

**American Pure-Culture.** Produces Mushrooms of excellent quality and large size; very reliable. Brick, 45c; 10 bricks, \$3.50; 100 bricks, \$32.50.

Our Long Season Pea Collection (see opposite page), and our Long Season Sweet Corn Collection (see page 39), are insurance for a continuous crop of these delicious vegetables.

## ONIONS

Onions require rich, mellow soil to develop into large bulbs. Sow thinly in shallow drills, 1 foot or more apart, as soon as the ground opens, and cover seed lightly. Thin out to 4 inches apart. To obtain very large specimens sow the seed in the hotbed or greenhouse in February and March, and transplant outdoors the middle of April in well-fertilized ground.

**Early Yellow Globe.** A heavy-yielding new variety maturing three weeks earlier than other globe-shaped varieties; color light golden yellow. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25.

**LARGE WHITE GLOBE.** The true Southport strain. Flesh very crisp, fine-grained, snowy white, and exceedingly mild. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 75c; oz., \$1.25.

**PRIZE-TAKER.** Very early, straw-colored, globe-shaped Onion. Mild flavor. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$1.75.

**Red Globe Southport.** The most popular of the red Onions. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 50c; oz., 85c; 1/4 lb., \$2.75.

**Large Red Wethersfield.** Noted for productivity and keeping quality. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**SWEET SPANISH.** An immense, ball-shaped, light yellow variety with small neck. Particularly adapted to moist soils, which will allow a long season for maturity. Flavor very mild. Pkt., 25c; 1/2 oz., 85c; oz., \$1.50.

## Onion Sets

Onions of size for boiling may be had as early as June, by planting these Sets in spring as soon as the ground opens. They can be pulled when young and eaten green as scallions. Set out in rows 1 foot apart, and 4 inches apart in the row.

**White Globe Southport.** Pt., 40c; qt., 75c; 4 qts., \$2.50.

**Yellow Globe Southport.** Pt., 40c; qt., 75c; 4 qts., \$2.50.

**Ebenezer (Japanese Yellow).** Very fine. Pt., 40c; qt., 75c; 4 qts., \$2.50.

## SCHLING'S CURLY PARSLEY

Sow seeds as early in spring as possible, in shallow drills, covering with about 1/2 inch soil. Three to four weeks are required for germination.

One ounce will sow 100 feet of drill.

**SCHLING'S TRIPLE CURLED.** The finest Parsley for garnishing. Exquisitely curled. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.25.

**Emerald.** (Dwarf.) This new strain combines a very rich dark green color with extreme curliness. It has a dwarf habit and a most attractive appearance. Its color is unequalled. We recommend it for home gardens and edging. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.25.

**Plain-Leaved.** Strong flavor. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

**Large-Rooted Hamburg or Turnip-Rooted.** The thick, fleshy roots form the edible part of the plant and impart a delicate Parsley flavor when used in soups and stews. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.50.

## PARSNIPS

Sow outdoors about April 15th, in drills 2 feet apart; cover seed with 1/2 inch soil; thin out to 4 inches apart. To aid quick and proper development, plow or spade the soil deeply before planting.

**NEW ALL-AMERICAN.** Clean white root free from fiber and very small core. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

**IMPROVED LONG SMOOTH HOLLOW-CROWN.** Roots about 15 inches long, with a diameter at the top of 2 1/2 to 3 inches; handsome form; skin white and smooth. Pkt., 10c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$3.00.

# Schling's Luscious Peas

## Do You Know This Secret?

Do you know how to avoid the usual disappointment of a poor Pea crop after mid-July? It is easy to get big crops of luscious juicy Peas "falling right over one another," in steady succession even up to late August—if you learn this secret:

Instead of planting at 2- to 3-week intervals, get the following picked varieties and plant all at once in early spring, **the moment the ground can be worked.** This will allow a good root-system to develop before hot weather comes. The varieties will bear in the order shown below (and pictured opposite), beginning about June 20 and keeping up a steady succession of big mouth-watering crops until late August.

## Schling's "Long Season" Pea Collection

**IMPORTANT.** All varieties in this Collection must be planted at one time as early in the spring as the ground can be worked.

Our famous ever-bearing collection has undergone a complete revision this year. Tests have proven to us that varieties of recent development have superior qualities over some of our old favorites. With the exception of the last two varieties in this collection, (which could not be replaced), we offer a new revised garden pea collection.

1. **World's Record.** Uniform maturing first early pea. Medium heavy producer. Pointed broad and plump pods containing 7 to 8 large tender peas of good quality. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 25c; lb., 40c; 2 lbs., 75c; 8 lbs., \$2.75.
2. **Laxton's Progress.** Medium dark green plant. Pods dark green, somewhat curved, very handsome, containing 8 to 9 large good quality peas. Largest podded of the Laxtonian family. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
3. **President Wilson.** Very succulent, maturing directly after Laxton's Progress. One of the finest peas in our collection. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.
4. **Schling's No. 40.** Completely resistant to mid-summer wilt. Extremely large pods containing 9 to 10 enormous peas. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.00.
5. **Improved Telephone.** Height 5 ft. Enormous pods well filled with peas of the finest quality. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.00.
6. **Heroine.** Height 4 ft. By far the best late bearing pea. Pods large, deep green, somewhat curved. Tender peas of finest quality. Pkt., 15c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.60.

You may even prolong the season for another week or two by making a second planting of No. 6 (Heroine) about 2 to 3 weeks later, but not after May 10.

## Special Collection Prices

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. each of all 6 varieties (3 lbs. in all) . . .	\$1.75
1 lb. each of all 6 varieties (6 lbs. in all) . . .	2.75
2 lbs. each of all 6 varieties (12 lbs. in all) . . .	5.00

**Petit Pois.** A delicate French Pea of very sweet flavor. Preferred by those who appreciate the finer things on the menu.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 45c; lb., 80c; 2 lbs., \$1.50; 8 lbs., \$5.

## OTHER GOOD GARDEN PEAS

**Early Giant.** Earliest, largest-podded, and sweetest-flavored.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 40c; lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.25.

**Laxtonian.** Height, 1½ feet. Early. Prolific and very sweet.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 25c; lb., 45c; 2 lbs., 85c; 8 lbs., \$3.25.

**Champion of England.** Height, 5 feet.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 50c; 2 lbs., 90c; 8 lbs., \$3.25.

**Blue Bantam.** Height, 2 feet. A splendid large-podded, early variety.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 30c; lb., 55c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.25.

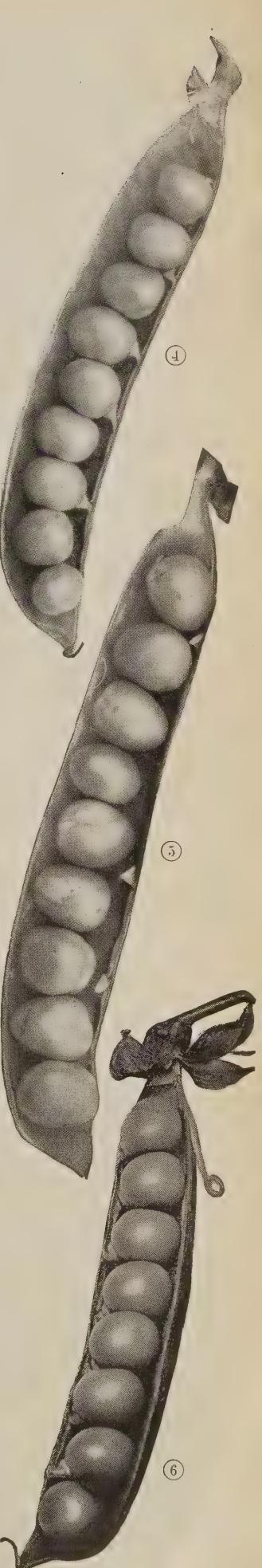
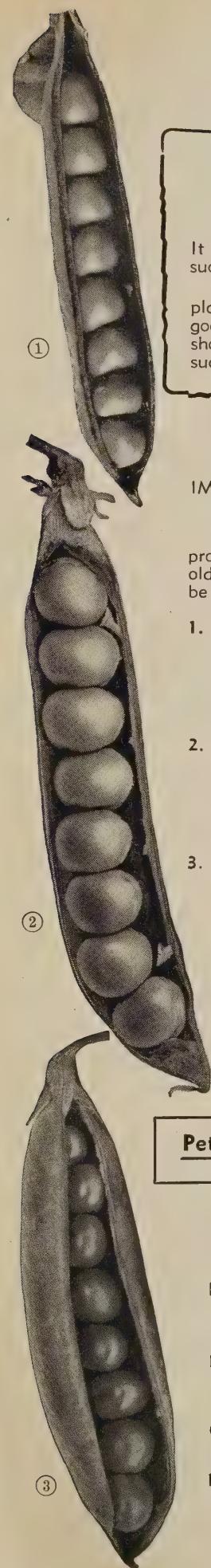
**Teton.** All-America Silver Medal. A dark green, large-podded succulent Pea. Seven to eight large Peas to a pod. Fully wilt-resistant. The finest Pea introduced in the past 10 years. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 40c; lb., 65c; 2 lbs., \$1.25.

### EDIBLE-PODDED or SUGAR PEAS

Eat the pods with the peas. The pods are fleshy, tender, juicy, very sweet, stringless, and are cooked and served like string beans.

**MAMMOTH MELTING SUGAR.** Height, 4½ ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb., 35c; lb., 60c; 2 lbs., \$1.00; 8 lbs., \$3.50.

**Train-ets.** Excellent for pea supports. See page 27.



# SCHLING'S

## SCHLING'S TANGY RADISHES

Sow in a hotbed any time during the winter, and outdoors as soon as the ground opens, and for succession every two weeks. Maturing quickly, they may be planted in between other crops.

One ounce will plant a row 75 feet long.

### Early Radishes

**SCHLING'S EARLIEST FORCING.** The earliest Radish for forcing or outdoor culture. The roots are round, bright scarlet, with the smallest possible top. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 55c; 1/4 lb., \$1.75.

**Extra Early Scarlet Turnip, White Tipped Forcing.** Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 75c; lb., \$2.25.

**FRENCH BREAKFAST.** Matures in 21 days. Roots olive-shaped, scarlet, tipped with white. Pkt., 10c; 1/2 oz., 20c; oz., 30c; 1/4 lb., 75c; lb., \$2.25.

**Red Rocket (Scarlet Globe).** Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

**White Rocket.** Pure white. Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

### Late Radishes

**Icicle.** Roots six inches long, and from three-fourths to one inch broad at top. Ready 30 to 35 days from planting. Very tender. Pkt., 10c; 1/2 oz., 25c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.25.

**Long Black Spanish Winter.** Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$1.50.

**Round Black Spanish Winter.** Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c; lb., \$1.75.

## RUTABAGA—See Turnips.

## SCHLING'S VITA-FULL SPINACH

With the exception of our Perpetual and New Zealand, Spinach can be successfully grown only during cool weather—in early spring or late fall. Sow in drills one foot or more apart as early as the ground can be worked, and for succession, until May 1st, again the latter part of August until September 15th. For large leaves and luxuriant growth, good soil is necessary.

**SCHLING'S PERFECTED LONG SEASON.** Excellent for early spring and late fall planting. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

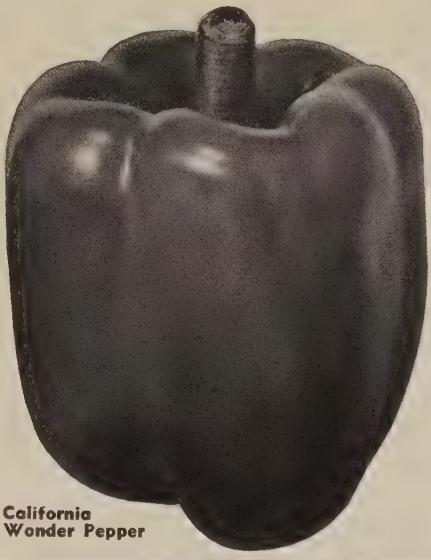
**Nobel Giant (Improved Thick-Leaved).** A new smooth-leaved variety, very large leaved, medium green in color, and long standing. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$4.00.

**Savoy-Leaved, Long-Standing.** Matures a few days later than the re-selected type and runs to seed very slowly, even in hot weather. An excellent summer Spinach. Pkt., 15c; oz., 40c; 1/4 lb., \$1.25; lb., \$3.00.

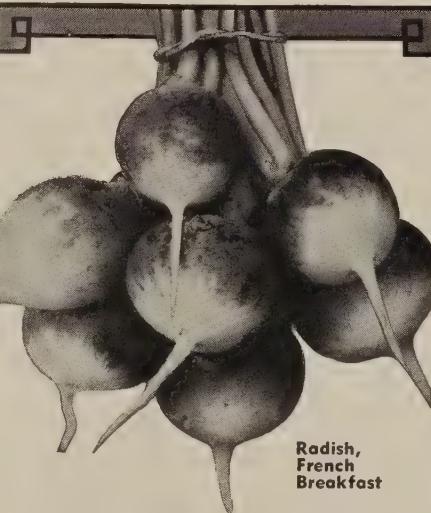
**KING OF DENMARK.** Immense leaves of deepest green. Pkt., 15c; oz., 30c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00; lb., \$2.50.

### PROTECTING YOUNG VEGETABLE PLANTS

When vegetable plants are set out early they often require protection from late frosts. Such plants as Cucumber, Lettuce, Melons, Tomatoes, Lima Beans, etc., can be set out much earlier with great safety if they are protected by the Cobb Miniature Greenhouse—see page 72, or the famous Hotkaps—see page 72. Small garden owners may start plants early by using the Miniature Plant Frame as listed on page 72.



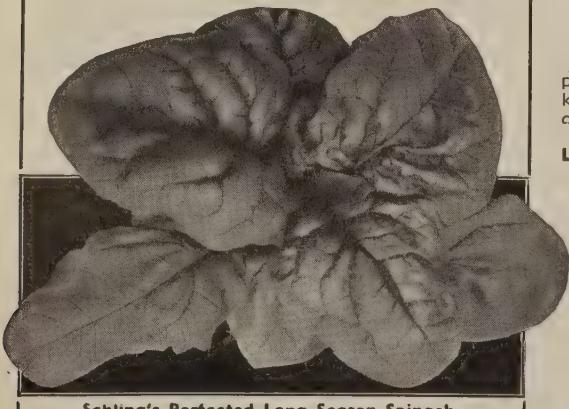
California Wonder Pepper



Radish, French Breakfast



Potato, Improved Green Mountain



Schling's Perfected Long Season Spinach

## PEPPERS

Sow seed in hotbed, cold frame or greenhouse in March, and transplant in the open when all danger of frost is past, about May 20th. Large-fruited Peppers are fine for stuffing and pickling.

**PIMENTO.** The delicious, meaty, Italian sweet salad Pepper; never hot. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., 50c; 1/2 oz., 85c.

**World Beater.** A very large, thick-meated Pepper of mild flavor, maturing early enough to be a good cropper. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., 50c; 1/2 oz., 85c.

**California Wonder.** A large, late, thick-meated variety, unusually solid and heavy; regular in shape and uniform in size; very sweet. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., 50c; 1/2 oz., 85c.

**HARRIS EARLY GIANT.** Matures fully two weeks ahead of all others. Large, meaty fruits; very mild. Pkt., 20c; 1/4 oz., 50c; 1/2 oz., 85c.

**PAPRIKA.** Genuine Hungarian. See page 39.

## POTATOES

Potatoes do particularly well on sod ground or pasture land, where the turf has been freshly turned. Tubers are usually cut into two-eyed pieces; plant in April in furrows of good depth about 3 feet apart. Scatter a liberal quantity of manure or fertilizer along the drill, and set the seed from 10 inches to a foot apart in the row. Cover with 4 inches of soil, and cultivate frequently after the plants are up.

### Early Potatoes

**EARLY ROSE.** Red skin. If planted in April, Potatoes may be dug as early as July 1st.

**Irish Cobbler, Pedigree Stock.** The finest early white Potato.

**Spaulding Rose.** An outstanding general-purpose Potato.

**Russet.** Attractive Potato of especially fine flavor.

### Late Potatoes

**IMPROVED GREEN MOUNTAIN.** A large, white-skinned Potato of finest quality, and an excellent keeper. Produces good results in all kinds of soil.

**Rural New Yorker.** Round, white; good keeper.

**State of Maine.** A good keeper.

The prices for CERTIFIED MAINE SEED POTATOES in all varieties as above: 15 lbs. (peck), \$2.00; 60 lbs. (bushel), \$6.00; 150-lb. sack, \$12.00.

We have eliminated all seed potatoes but the U. S. certified stock.

## PUMPKIN

Plant in hills 6 feet apart in May. Allow three plants to grow in each hill. The ground for Pumpkins should be rich. They may also be planted in corn hills. An ounce will sow 40 hills.

**LARGE CHEESE.** Excellent for pies; flat. A good keeper. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.50.

**Small Early Sugar or New England Pie.** Fruit small and round, without ribs; flesh yellow and very thick. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.50.

**Connecticut Field.** For pies and canning. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

**King of the Mammoths.** Specimens often weigh 150 pounds. Flesh bright yellow and very thick. Pkt., 10c; oz., 50c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50.

# Vegetable Seeds

## Two Fine Spinaches for Use During Summer

**SCHLING'S PERPETUAL SUMMER.** Assures a never-failing supply of fine Spinach all through the summer and autumn months. Real Spinach flavor. Sown in early spring, it is ready for the table in June when spring Spinach is past. Gather when half grown. Cut close without injuring the heart of the plant, and another crop will spring up. Pkt., 15c; oz., 50c; 2-oz. pkg., 80c; 1/4 lb., \$1.50; lb., \$5.00.

**New Zealand.** We are once again able to offer this important vegetable that produces vines 2 to 3 feet long from which thick, fleshy, dark green leaves can be picked continuously throughout the summer. The only really reliable summer Spinach. Pkt., 25c; oz., 85c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50; lb., \$6.00.

## SALSIFY

### (Vegetable Oyster)

Sow in early spring, in drills; cover the seed with one inch of soil. Thin out to 4 inches apart. Ready for use in October; can be stored in the cellar over winter or left outside. A few frosts improve the flavor.

**MAMMOTH SANDWICH ISLAND.** Roots short, thick, very uniform, tender and delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

## SORREL

Mixed with spinach, it adds a delicious flavor. Also extensively used in French cookery. Sow in April. High in protective vitamins. Pkt., 25c; oz., \$1.00.

## BEST TABLE SQUASHES

Plant in hills about May 10th, in well-manured ground, the early bush varieties 3 feet apart, and the running sorts from 6 to 8 feet.

**Acorn.** A small green Squash with orange flesh. Excellent for baking. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 30c; oz., 50c.

**GIANT SUMMER STRAIGHTNECK.** Deeper flesh and thicker and more meaty neck than the old Crookneck type. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 30c; oz., 50c.

**ZUCCHINI.** The delicious Italian Cucumber Squash. Plant in hills 3 feet apart. The fruit should be picked when it is hardly the size of a small cucumber. Pkt., 25c; 5 pkts., \$1.00; oz., \$2.00.

**Golden Delicious.** A bright orange variety, in size and shape like Delicious, which it surpasses in flavor. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 30c; oz., 50c.

**Blue Hubbard.** A large bluish gray Squash with a very hard shell, making it an excellent keeper. Flesh golden, dry, and good quality. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 25c; oz., 40c.

**Mammoth White Bush Scalloped.** Known as Pattypan. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c.

**GOLDEN CUSTARD** (Mammoth Yellow Bush). Deep orange. Very delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 60c.

**Giant Summer Crookneck.** Deep orange; very early. Pkt., 15c; oz., 35c; 1/4 lb., \$1.00.

## SWISS CHARD or Spinach Beet

See Swiss Chard, page 41.

**SPERGON.** A new development for treatment of vegetable seeds before planting. This product has been brought to our attention by the largest grower of vegetable seeds in the United States—in use for producing seed crops. The percentage of yield has been increased as much as 30%. We recommend the use of Spergon very highly. 2 ozs., 50c; lb., \$3.00.

## SCHLING SUPERIOR TOMATOES

Our Tomato seed is grown from choice and carefully selected stock, and is of superior quality. Sow seed under glass in March. When 2 inches high, transplant into boxes, or singly into small pots. Just as soon as all danger of frost is past, plant out in well-manured soil.

One packet will produce 100 plants.

**PENN STATE.** New extra early round scarlet, produces a heavy crop of fruit with perfect shape and color at first picking. Pkt., 25c; 1/4 oz., \$1.00; oz., \$3.00.

**PRITCHARD** (Scarlet Topper). This new, early, globe-shaped variety is popular on account of its large, bright red fruit and heavy yield. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**RUTGERS.** Fruits are medium to large, globe shape, but flattened at stem end. The flesh is very firm and red. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**MICHIGAN STATE FORCING.** Attractive medium sized fruits of rich deep scarlet, borne in clusters of five to six. One of the best forcing Tomatoes. Pkt., 35c; 3 pkts., 90c.

**Ponderosa.** Very solid. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

**Marglobe.** A perfect globe-shaped solid meat Tomato entirely immune to rust. Pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.

**Earliana.** Bright scarlet. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**Bonny Best.** Very early. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c; 1/4 lb., \$2.50.

**Large Yellow or Golden Queen.** Pkt., 15c; oz., \$1.00; 1/4 lb., \$3.00.

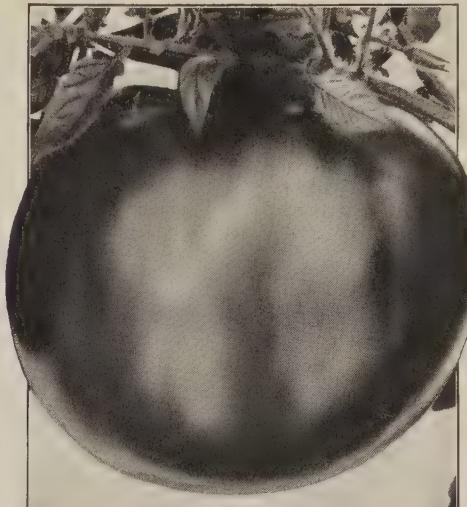
**John Baer.** The best early, bright red, solid, smooth Tomato. Pkt., 10c; 1/2 oz., 40c; oz., 75c.

**Jubilee.** All-America Bronze Medal. See page 39.

## Small-Fruiting Tomatoes

**Red Plum, Yellow Plum, Red Pear, Yellow Pear, Red Peach, Yellow Peach, Red Cherry, Yellow Cherry.** Each, pkt., 20c; 1/2 oz., 90c; oz., \$1.50.

**Strawberry, Winter Cherry or Husk Tomato.** Excellent for preserves. Pkt., 15c; 1/2 oz., 60c; oz., \$1.00.



Michigan State Forcing Tomato



Salsify  
Giant  
Summer  
Straightneck  
Squash

## TURNIPS

For early Turnips, sow as soon as the ground opens in spring, in drills a foot or more apart; thin out to 4 inches apart in the row. For fall crop, sow in June and July. Sow Rutabagas the end of May or early in June.

One ounce is sufficient for 150 feet of drill.

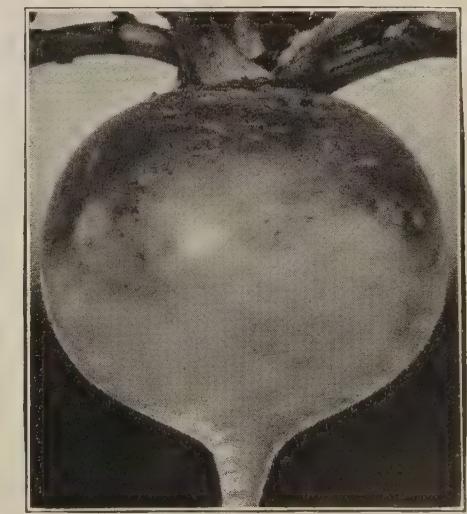
**EXTRA EARLY SNOWBALL.** Very tender, white-fleshed, round. Excellent quality and quick growth. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

**Purple-Top White Globe.** Tender and sweet. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

**Improved Golden Ball.** Tender and delicious. Pkt., 10c; oz., 25c; 1/4 lb., 40c; lb., \$1.00.

**Teltow-Delicatess** (Teltower Rubchen). Small, but very delicious. The finest flavored of all Turnips. Pkt., 10c; 1/2 oz., 35c; oz., 60c.

**Seven Top.** High in protective vitamins. See page 39.



Purple Top White Globe Turnip

## Rutabaga or Swedish Turnip

Principally grown for winter crop. Of enormous size; flesh tender and sweet. They are excellent for the table, and fine stock food.

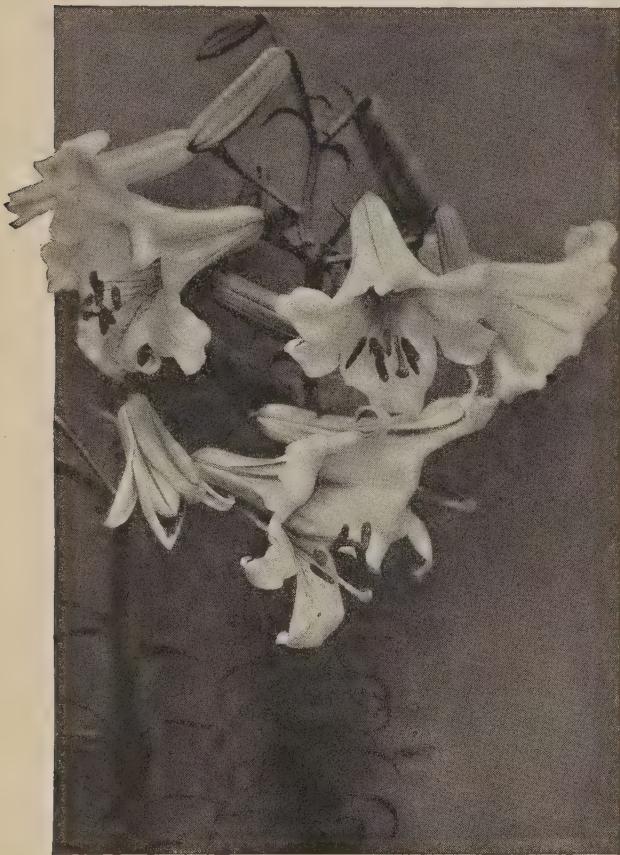
**Improved American Purple Top.** Flesh golden yellow, tender and sweet. Keeps well all winter. Pkt., 10c; oz., 20c; 1/4 lb., 50c; lb., \$1.25.

# Schling's Exquisite Hardy Garden Lilies

Schling's exquisite hardy garden Lilies have earned for themselves the right to occupy an important place in every garden. Not only are they highly prized for their magnificent colorings and superb perfume, but mass plantings create such a beautiful effect that they may be rightly termed Queen of the Garden. If planted in a well-drained location, they will provide many years of genuine garden enjoyment.

Due to the treacherous attack upon us by war-crazed Japan, we are unable to present a great many varieties of Lily bulbs of which were usually imported from that country. The varieties are *Lilium Auratum*, *Speciosum Album*, and, to a certain extent, *Lilium Henryi*. We are omitting the listing of the first two varieties altogether and we can offer a limited quantity of *Henryi* of American-grown stock.

Due to the defection of these popular Lilies the demand for American-grown varieties has been far greater than normal and our suggestion is to place your order as early as possible for whatever Lilies we have listed. We are particularly fortunate in being able to list a fine stock of Regal Lilies. Madonnas—order now for September delivery.



*Lilium Regale*

**Canadense.** Graceful spikes of bell-shaped blooms. Yellow spotted black. Height 3 ft. Blooms June and July. \$1.25 for 3; \$4.25 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

**Canadense Rubrum.** Rich deep red form of above. Very fine. \$1.25 for 3; \$4.25 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

**Hansonii.** Substantial pendulous orange flowers with an exhilarating fragrance. Bloom in June. Height 4 to 5 feet. 3 for \$1.65; \$6.00 per doz.; \$42.50 per 100.

**Henryi.** Very hardy and vigorous orange and yellow. Flowers shaped like *Speciosum* Lilies. Bloom August and early September. American-grown bulbs. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$37.50 per 100.

## Madonna Lilies for Naturalizing

We offer a splendid stock of bulbs, most of them flowering size, which we advocate for mass plantings and for those who have the patience to wait another year before having strong, flowering spikes. These bulbs have been offered by us for several years with great satisfaction. \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.00 per 100.

### Schling's Famous Madonna Lilies, *Lilium Candidum*

(Order now for September delivery)

Since 1940 when our supply of French grown Madonna Lilies was cut off we have featured American grown bulbs of unusual quality. We have found that American grown bulbs are less prone to disease, harder and more vigorous than imported bulbs. Countless testimonials received by us and our own trial plantings have convinced us that these bulbs are superlative.

**Jumbo Green Mountain Strain.** (Hardy New England grown stock). Stock limited. \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

**Green Mountain Strain.** Splendid big bulbs grown in the Green Mountains. 3 for \$2.35; \$8.00 per doz.; \$60.00 per 100.

**Blue Mountain Strain.** (Hardy Pennsylvania grown stock). 3 for \$1.85; \$6.50 per doz.; \$47.50 per 100.

**North Star Strain.** (Fine Pacific Northwest grown bulbs.) Splendid for mass planting as well as in the garden. \$4.50 per doz.; \$33.00 per 100.

**Pardalinum, Sunset.** A splendid development in the Leopard Lily class. Beautiful orange-red. Reversed petals. Center of flower pure golden yellow. This striking Lily produces a dazzling effect. Height 4-5 feet. Blooms August. \$1.20 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

**Philippinense Formosanum.** (The hardy pure white Easter Lily). The only pure white hardy Lily of its kind. Height 4-5 feet. Blooms late August. \$1.25 for 3; \$4.25 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.

**Lilium Regale.** The most important garden Lily by virtue of the fact that it is completely satisfactory in every section of the country. They are prolific bloomers. Flowers are beautiful and impressive, and the plants improve from year to year. Color of the bloom is white with canary-yellow throat; reverse of flower often showing pink. Strong flowering bulbs, 4 to 6 blooms per bulb. Recommended for mass planting. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 per doz.; \$28.50 per 100.

Giant flowering bulbs, 6 to 8 blooms per bulb. 3 for \$1.25; \$4.50 per doz.; \$34.00 per 100.

Mammoth Exhibition bulbs, 8 to 12 blooms per bulb. (Excellent forcing size.) 3 for \$1.50; \$6.00 per doz.; \$45.00 per 100.

Jumbo Exhibition bulbs, 20 to 25 blooms per bulb. 3 for \$2.60; \$9.00 per doz.; \$70.00 per 100.

**Speciosum Rubrum.** We have a limited stock of lovely domestic grown Rubrum Lilies. These bulbs, while not as large as the imported bulbs have been, are all heart with no useless scales on the outside of the bulb. Inasmuch as the heart of the bulb is more important than size, we feel that they are equal for flowering results to the imported bulbs. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz. Subject to prior sale.

**Tenuifolium (Coral Lily).** Coral-red recurved Lily, gracefully spaced. Splendid for forcing. Perfectly hardy. 3 for 75c; \$2.50 per doz.; \$18.00 per 100.

**Tenuifolium, Golden Gleam.** Bright yellow form of the above. Very choice. 3 for \$1.05; \$3.50 per doz.; \$24.00 per 100.

**Tigrinum Splendens.** A greatly improved form of the popular Tiger Lilies. Orange, recurved blossoms with black spots. 3 for \$1.25; \$4.25 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.



*Lilium Philippinense Formosanum*



*Lilium Pardalinum (Sunset Lily)*



← →  
**MARGARET BEATON**

We regret that we cannot capture the pristine purity of the white in this Gladiolus which has proven itself to be the most outstanding introduction since Picardy was introduced 10 years ago. For those who love Gladiolus, Margaret Beaton must be in every garden, for we say without hesitation that it will be the most highly rated Gladiolus for the next decade. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 per doz.; \$22.00 per 100.



→  
**GRETA GARBO**

Another "must" variety for all Gladiolus lovers. It is impossible to portray the massive beauty of this outstanding variety or its delightful opalescent color. Suffice to say, Greta Garbo has won all prizes in its class wherever shown. Greta Garbo is another variety that will be in greatest demand for the next decade. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$37.50 per 100.



Chamouny



Maid of Orleans



Beacon

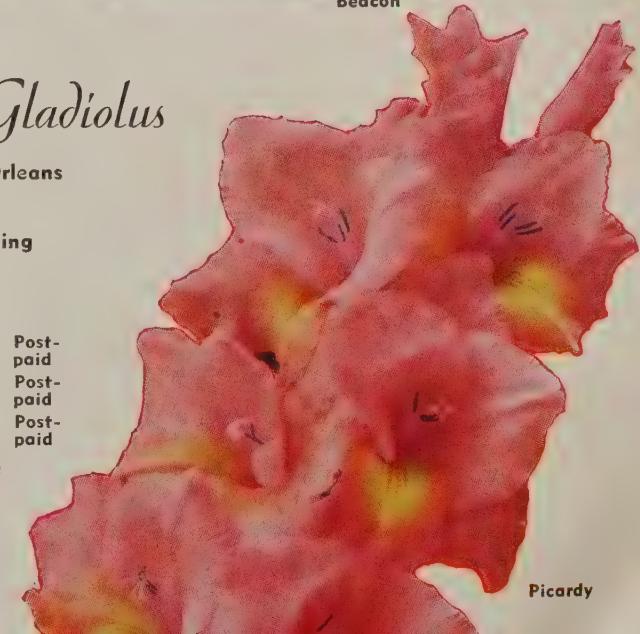
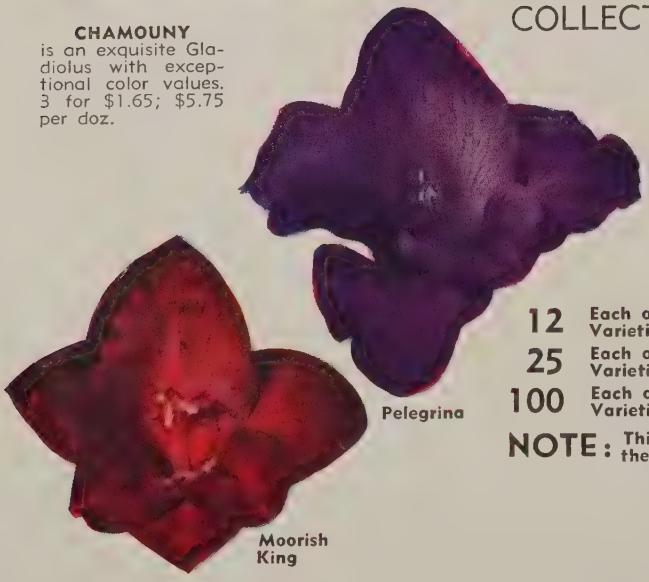
### COLLECTION OF FIVE

## *Famous Gladiolus*

Maid of Orleans  
Beacon  
Pelegrina  
Moorish King  
Picardy

12	Each of the Five Varieties (60 in all)	\$4.25	Post-paid
25	Each of the Five Varieties (125 in all)	8.25	Post-paid
100	Each of the Five Varieties (500 in all)	30.00	Post-paid

**NOTE:** This collection does not include the variety Chamouny.



Picardy

# Schling's Approved Gladiolus

Without exception there has been no garden flower which has been so thoroughly and consistently improved in the past decade as the Gladiolus. It is within the memory of almost every Gladiolus lover when a spike measuring 12 inches of bloom with the blooms averaging 2 inches in diameter was considered the last word in Gladiolus blooms. Today it is not unusual to find varieties with blooming spikes averaging well over 30 inches with individual florets up to 6 inches in diameter. In addition to the increase in size, color developments have been made combining practically every color known to man in a wealth of selection embodying two-tone and solid colors.

Schling's approved Gladiolus as listed are a top selection made by experts. It will be noted that a great many of our varieties have been listed by eminent Gladiolus Societies as the best in their color class. We warrant that our bulbs are plump, over-sized grading, thrip-treated and thrip-free.

\* denotes top rating New England Gladiolus Society for its color.

\*2 denotes second top rating New England Gladiolus Society for its color.

x denotes top rating Canadian Gladiolus Society for its color.

x2 denotes second top rating Canadian Gladiolus Society for its color.

x and \* denotes top rating in both societies.

## WHITE

**Maid of Orleans.** Pure white. Stocky growth. Heavy spike. Rated No. 3 in national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

**Star of Bethlehem.** Pure white. Long graceful spikes. Huge flowers. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

## CREAM SHADES

**Shirley Temple.** Colossal spikes. Huge ruffled cream florets. Rated No. 8 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

**Mary Elizabeth.** Large beautifully ruffled cream. Rated No. 26 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

## LIGHT OR BLUSH PINK

**Debonair.** Gorgeous light pink of strong substance. Rated No. 14 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

**Rose Marie Pfizer.** A true prize winner. Ruffled blush-pink blossoms. Rated No. 23 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

## LIGHT ROSE

**Smiling Maestro.** Rich salmon-rose. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

## DEEP ROSE

**Red Lory.** Tallest rose-red with orange blotch. 65c per doz.; \$5.00 per 100.

**Giant Nymph.** An old favorite. Fine reliable pink. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

## SALMON-PINK

**Picardy.** King of them all. Pictured on page 50. **Rated No. 1 in national popularity.** 85c per doz.; \$6.25 per 100.

**Betty Nuthall.** Orange-coral. Heavy spikes. Rated No. 31 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

## LIGHT YELLOW

**Wasaga.** Lovely, clear golden buff. Rated No. 45 in national popularity. 65c per doz.; \$4.75 per 100.

### CONTROL OF GLADIOLUS THRIPI

A home-made spray composed of 1 part Paris Green, 4 parts of brown sugar to 25 parts of water will control as well as prevent any thrip infestation. Prices, Paris Green: 1 lb., 60c; 5 lbs., \$2.50. See next page.

## DEEP YELLOW

**Gate of Heaven.** A lovely deep golden yellow. Strong grower. 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

## ORANGE-YELLOW

**Bit O' Heaven.** Many flowers open at one time on tall spikes. Rich orange. Rated No. 15 in national popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

## ORANGE-RED

**Johannes S. Bach.** Very early bright red. 80c per doz.; \$6.25 per 100.

## SCARLET OR FLAME COLOR

**Beacon.** Bright salmon-red with cream blotch. Rated No. 16 in national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.25 per 100.

**Dr. F. E. Bennett.** Fine standard scarlet. Rated No. 20 in national popularity. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

**Pfizer's Triumph.** The largest and most impressive light red. 60c per doz.; \$4.50 per 100.

## PURE DEEP RED

**Commander Koehl.** A prize deep red. Rated No. 4 in national popularity. 65c per doz.; \$5.00 per 100.

**Red Phipps.** Rated No. 36 in national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

## MAROON AND BLACK-RED

**Moorish King.** Finest mahogany red. See color illustration, page 50. 85c per doz.; \$6.25 per 100.

## LIGHT LAVENDER

**Minuet.** Best standard lavender. **Rated No. 2 in national popularity.** 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

**Isola Bella.** Beautiful Cattleya-pink with soft lilac hue. Rated No. 16 in Canadian popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

## DARK LAVENDER

**King Arthur.** Beautifully ruffled dark lavender. Rated No. 17 in national popularity. 85c per doz., \$6.00 per 100.

**Allegro.** Nearest to true blue. \$1.50 per doz.; \$11.00 per 100.

**Ave Maria.** A rich, dark lavender with lighter throat. Very fine. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.



Minuet

# Schling's Approved Gladiolus



Vagabond Prince

## PURPLE

\***Charles Dickens.** Tall red-purple. Rated No. 9 in national popularity. 60c per doz.; \$4.50 per 100.

## LIGHT VIOLET

\***Milford.** A gorgeous shade. Rated No. 33 in national popularity. 75c per doz.; \$5.75 per 100.

xl,\***2Blue Beauty.** Acclaimed the most beautiful of all blues. Rated No. 47 in national popularity. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.50 per 100.

## DARK VIOLET

**Pelegrina.** Pictured on page 50. Rated No. 6 in national popularity.

x**Blue Admiral.** Gorgeous dark blue. Rated No. 22 in national popularity. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

## SMOKY

\***2Bagdad.** Huge old rose. 50c per doz.; \$3.75 per 100.

**Mother Machree.** Misty lavender overlaid with salmon-pink. Vivid cream eye on lip. Rated No. 7 in national rankings. 85c per doz.; \$6.00 per 100.

## ANY OTHER COLOR

x\***Vagabond Prince.** A splendid bronzy red with orange blotch. Rated No. 5 in national popularity and No. 8 in Canadian popularity. Given top rating by both groups. \$1.10 per doz.; \$8.00 per 100.

Popularity ratings on some of the newer varieties may be lower than the old favorites due to the fact that they are not as well known as the older varieties. While a high national rating denotes extreme excellence, it does not establish these varieties necessarily as better than those of lower rating.

## SCHLING'S RAINBOW MIXTURE OF HAND SELECTED EXHIBITION VARIETIES

A mixture that will meet the requirements of the most discriminating Gladiolus lovers. Jumbo bulbs, 40c per doz.; \$3.00 per 100; \$27.50 per 1,000. First size bulbs, 35c per doz.; \$2.60 per 100; \$25.00 per 1000.

## PRIMULINUS HYBRIDS MIXED

A selection of the finest Butterfly and Orchid types in blended mixture. 55c per doz.; \$4.00 per 100; \$37.50 per 1,000.

## Ten New Varieties of Outstanding Merit

These varieties offered last year as our Surprise Collection proved so satisfactory that we are again offering these splendid new introductions with a few changes at a much lower price.

**Greta Garbo.** Illustrated in color on page 49. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$37.50 per 100.

**Green Light.** Milky white overlaid with a peculiar greenish gloss. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.50 per doz.

**Irak.** A huge smoky gray-tinged old rose. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**Margaret Beaton.** A gorgeous pure white with a flame-scarlet blotch. Outstanding. Illustrated in color on page 49. 3 for \$1.00; \$3.75 per doz.

**New Era.** An exquisitely ruffled pure pink. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**Opal Queen.** Huge orange-yellow, smoky bronze throat. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**COLLECTION:** 3 each of the above 10 varieties (\$8.05 value) ..\$7.25  
6 each of the above 10 varieties ..... 13.50

**Pink Paragon.** One of the most outstanding clear pink Gladiolus ever introduced. A prize-winner at many shows, Pink Paragon will prove one of the most satisfactory introductions since Picardy. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.

**Purple Beauty.** A pure purplish violet. Considered the best purple. 3 for 75c; \$2.50 per doz.

**Snow Princess.** A new, clear snow-white. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

**Zuni.** Smoky salmon overlaid with slaty blue. Very vigorous. 3 for 50c; \$1.75 per doz.

## Notes On Gladiolus Culture

### WARNING!

It is our sincere advice to you not to attempt to grow Gladiolus unless you are prepared to spray regularly throughout the growing season. We recommend the following formula:

### 1 Lb. of Tartar Emetic or Paris Green 4 Lbs. of Brown Sugar to 25 Gallons of Water

Price of Tartar Emetic: 1-lb. containers only—\$1.50 per lb.

Price of Paris Green: 4-oz. package 25c; 1-lb. package 60c.

Price of Corrosive Sublimate: 4-oz. package \$1.50; 1-lb. package \$5.50.

Will control as well as prevent any thrip infestation. This formula can be made up in any quantity using the same proportions. If you are planting old bulbs, we advise the following treatment: submerge the bulbs in a solution of 1 oz. of Corrosive Sublimate (Bichloride of Mercury) to 7½ gallons of water. Submerge bulbs before planting and they may be planted while still moist. Bulbs should be submerged at least two hours.

# Schling's Meritorious Dahlias

We offer you the choicest of all exhibition varieties, Dahlias without a fault, perfect in shape, unparalleled in size—every one with long, rigid stems and healthy, vigorous growers with luxuriant foliage. Stems 3 to 4 feet high are the average; 5- to 7-foot ones are not uncommon. This is a collection that will make you a Dahlia fan. We offer both **dormant roots** and **green plants**. In ordering, please specify which is wanted. Roots can be sent from March to May; green plants from April 15 to June 15. If you wish to exhibit at the fall Dahlia shows, we recommend the **green plants to be set out during June**. Allow three to four leaders per plant.

**ABBREVIATIONS:** I.D., Informal Decorative; S.C., Semi-Cactus; F.D., Formal Decorative.

## A COMPLETE LIST OF THE FINEST EXHIBITION DAHLIAS IN EXISTENCE

**Alfred Lunt.** F.D. A magnificent rich red of unusually fine form. Roots, \$4.00; plants, \$1.75.

**Autumn Sunset.** I.D. Warm lemon-yellow, tinted red. Vigorous grower. Roots, 75c.

**Ballego's Surprise.** S.C. A pure white semi-cactus. Roots, \$1.00 each.

**Baltimore Belle.** S.C. The royal robe of Caesar could not compare with the beauty and luster of the purple-red glow of this magnificent Dahlia. Root, \$2.50; plants, \$1.25.

**Bill Arbury.** S.C. Clear white semi-cactus with base of petals cream. Flowers measure 9 inches in diameter. Disease-resistant. Roots, \$3.00 each.

**Black Knight.** I.D. Dark velvety maroon, almost black; the flowers are of great size, 14 inches across. Root, \$1.25.

**Burch Foraker.** I.D. A rich and vivid flame-red. Roots, \$2.50 each.

**Cherokee Brave.** I.D. Oxblood-red. Roots, \$2.00 each.

**Dahlia Craft.** S.C. The unbeaten champion. Light canary-yellow, approximating 12 inches in diameter. Long, graceful stems which hold the flowers erect. Root, \$2.00.

**Darcy Sainsbury.** F.D. A white Dahlia from Australia. It is significant for its flowers of fine substance. Roots, \$1.00.

**Fireball.** F.D. Brilliant scarlet which does not burn or fade. The foliage is heavy and absolutely insect-resistant. Roots, 75c.

**Forest Fire.** I.D. Lemon-yellow at base of petals, heavily tipped with rich scarlet. Root, 75c.

**Gladys Glad.** I.D. Deep old rose at center, paling out to softer old rose or buff. Each petal carries a tinge of yellow at the base and is delicately tipped with gold. Blooms average 12 inches. Root, \$3.00.

**Glamour.** I.D. Very fine violet. Distinctive. Root, \$2.00.

**Incandescent.** I.D. Rich rosy buff, suffused yellow; reverse light old rose and centers rich deep rose, paling to light buff on outside petals. High-centered, well-formed, immense blooms. Root, \$1.50.

**Lynn Fontanne.** S.C. One of the most satisfactory and outstanding Dahlias in existence. Flowers of tremendous size and substance lasting a week or more after cutting. Color, a striking cinnabar-red. Root, \$6.00; plant, \$2.50.

**Margrave.** I.D. Brilliant scarlet, tipped and striped with gold. A deep bloom with an exceptionally fine stem. Root, \$1.00.

**Mason's Purple Beauty.** F.D. Purple, reverse whitish, with silvery streaks. A lovely large Dahlia on fine stem. Root, \$1.50.

**Max Schling.** I.D. A most outstanding color—heavy sheened velvety maroon lined with a black dense line, throwing highlights to either side of the under petals. Root, \$1.25.

**Miss Long Island.** I.D. Bright watermelon-pink with some of the petals showing tips of silver. A bright sparkling color. Root, \$1.50.

**Mrs. W. S. Knudsen.** I.D. Pure white blooms on plants 6 to 7 feet tall. Heavy insect-resistant foliage. Root, \$1.00.

**Mrs. W. F. Lord.** F.D. Gold with tints of peach-pink on reverse; gold deepens to golden orange at the center. Root, \$1.25.

**Son of Satan.** I.D. A large and unusually bright flower of brilliant flame-red. A variety to really light up the garden. Root, \$1.50.

**Thelma Cain.** I.D. Light coral-red shading to a rich pink at the center. Roots, \$2.25.

**Town Topic.** F.D. Wonderful show Dahlia. Vivid magenta-purple. Roots, \$3.00 each; green plants, \$1.50.

**Vin Well Bittersweet.** I.D. Coppery red, laid over amber. A Dahlia with an entirely new color and of perfect formation. A free and prolific bloomer with insect-resisting foliage. Height of plant from 4 to 5 feet. Root, \$2.50.

**Virginia Rute.** I.D. Velvety maroon. Blooms measuring 12 to 14 inches across. A giant exhibition variety. Root, \$2.00.

**Wenoka.** F.D. A huge Decorative of a solid rosy mauve. Root, 75c.

## A Superlative Introduction for 1943

### Dahlia Wanda Meade

We predict that this striking Dahlia will become as popular as Jersey's Beauty not only among home gardeners but among commercial growers as well. Our experience proves that this Dahlia LASTS LONGER AS A CUT FLOWER than any other variety to our knowledge. The color is strikingly brilliant. A vivid bright scarlet tipped with pure white. The flowers are not huge which to some Dahlia lovers is an advantage. By all means try Wanda Meade on our highest recommendation. Strong tubers, \$7.50; green plants, \$3.50.

## BEAUTIFUL 1942 INTRODUCTIONS AT HALF PRICE

**Hulin's Melody.** A golden semi-cactus with a slight tendency to informal decorative, that produces 10 to 12 inch flowers, 5 inches deep. The face of the petals is gold, the reverse streakings of old rose. A top prize-winner of 1941. Strong tubers, \$6.00 each; green plants, \$2.50 each.

**Edith Willkie.** Semi-cactus type. Color a pure white. A beautiful exhibition Dahlia that won the American Home Achievement Medal. Blooms are of immense size, from 12 to 15 inches in diameter. We recommend this Dahlia very highly inasmuch as it attracted much attention at the American Dahlia Society Show. Roots, \$6.00 each; green plants, \$2.50.

**Dorothy Schmidt.** A double prize-winner at the American Dahlia Show in New York City. It received the coveted Leonard Barron Memorial Trophy also a Special Silver Medal Certificate. Blooms are medium, averaging 7 inches in diameter and 4 inches in depth. The form is practically perfect. The color is pure lavender with a bluish tint and experts proclaim it the closest approach to blue in any Dahlia. Roots, \$5.00 each; green plants, \$2.50 each. See illustration.



Dorothy Schmidt



Vin Well Paragon

**Vin Well Paragon.** A gorgeous Dahlia of dainty cameo-like beauty. Early bloomer, the blossoms average 8 to 9 inches in diameter. Color is a light rose-pink at the tip; the base of the petals, a lovely amber-yellow. The strong foliage is insect-resistant. Roots, \$6.00 each; green plants, \$2.50 each. See illustration.

## RECENT NOVELTY COLLECTION OF DECORATIVE VARIETIES

**American Purity.** An outstanding white variety of good substance. \$1.00 each.

**California Idol.** Clear lemon-yellow flower of great size. 50c each.

**Clara Carder.** Pastel tone of soft cyclamen. 50c each.

**Dwight W. Morrow.** Rich crimson-red. 50c each.

**Hunt's Velvet Wonder.** Large flower of deep magenta which blends into a true purple. 50c each.

**Indiana Moon.** Orange, suffused carmine. 50c each.

**Josephine G.** Bright rose-pink. 35c each.

**Kathleen Norris.** Clear pink, silver blush. 50c each.

**M. Col.** Yellow at center, shading to orange with silvery tips. \$1.00 each.

**Mrs. George Le Bouillier.** Carmine-red, immense in size. 50c each.

**Myra Howard.** Golden yellow, tinted salmon. 50c each.

**Robert Enmet.** Velvety cardinal-red blooms of immense size. 50c each.

**Shahrazad.** Soft Tyrian rose. 50c each.

**The Fireman.** Cardinal-red. 50c each.

**Vin Well Fairy.** White. 50c each.

**COLLECTION:** One each of the above 15 varieties, \$8.00.

## 6 SPLENDID PRIZE-WINNING DAHLIAS \$2.00 postpaid.

**Coquette.** Red and gold.

**Sagamore.** Apricot-buff.

**Judge Marean.** Orange-red.

**Jersey's Beauty.** The finest pink.

**Monmouth Champion.** Flame-red.

**White King.** White.

All of the above are Formal Decorative Dahlias.

## 12 PRIZE DAHLIAS \$4.00

Postpaid in the U. S. A.

The regular catalog prices of these Dahlias total \$9.05. We offer the entire collection for \$4.00.

**Alice Marie Galvin.** White with faint tones of cameo-pink on outer petals. 60c each.

**E. T. Bedford.** Bright cerise with a silvery reverse. 50c each.

**Hillcrest Mandarin.** Oriental scarlet flushed with golden yellow; golden yellow reverse. Curiously twisted petals. \$1.00 each.

**H. R. S.** Golden yellow throughout. 85c each.

**Jane Cowl.** Buff-apricot, suffused rose. 35c each.

**Jersey's Beacon.** Chinese scarlet with a buff reflex. 35c each.

**Oriental Glory.** Rich orange overlaid with scarlet; center heavy shading of scarlet. Very striking. 85c each.

**Rose Fallon.** Dark orange, tinted amber and salmon. 75c each.

**The Commodore.** Bright lemon-yellow. 35c each.

**Tower's Empire.** Flowers of clear gold with deep amber shading at center. \$2.00 each.

**Vin Well Bluebird.** Blue-purple. 85c each.

**White Wonder.** Pure white. 60c each.

All exhibition varieties that will be the pride of your garden for many years to come. Sold only in collections at this price.

# Schling's Meritorious Dahlias



Pompon Dahlias

## 12 EXHIBITION POMPON DAHLIAS (Roots)

An up-to-date list of all the latest and best of these charming miniature Dahlias, now so much admired and so beautiful for table decoration. All varieties are of smallest size and perfect form.

**Amber Glow.** Coral and gold.

**Betty Ann.** Soft clear pink.

**Cecil.** Red.

**Gerda.** Cream-yellow shading to canary.

**Helene Anita.** Lavender, white center.

**Iroquois Flame.** Red.

**PRICES:** Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted.

**COLLECTION:** One root each of the above 12 varieties, \$5.00.

## THE BEST SINGLE DAHLIAS (Roots)

**Twinkle (orchid flower).** Rose and white color. A most unusual and striking variety. 50c.

**Fragrance.** Red, edged white. 50c.

**Fuji San.** Gold with red at base of petals. 50c.

**Imperialana.** Deep pink shading to lighter pink at the tip. 75c.

**Purity.** Pure white. 50c.

**Granite Falls.** Collarette. Light red with a yellow collar at base. 50c.

**Tango Century.** Orange and gold. 50c.

**Yellow Dogwood.** Yellow. 50c.

**COLLECTION:** One each of the above 8 varieties, \$4.00.

## GIANT SHOW OR BALL DAHLIAS (Roots)



### New Dahlia for 1942, MARSHALL KERNOCHEAN

Very early blooming. Without doubt the best red Ball Dahlia ever introduced. Won first prize at New York World's Fair and the first and special prize at the American Dahlia Society Show. Roots \$3.00, plants \$1.50.

**A. D. Livoni.** Soft pink.

**Carolyn Ball.** Clear pink.

**James Vick.** Purple-crimson.

**J. C. D.** Red and purple bicolor.

**Kentucky Snowball.** Pure white.

**Maud Adams.** Clear shell-pink.

**Mrs. C. D. Anderson.** Rich purplish crimson.

**Peacherino.** Coral-pink. \$1.00.

**Robert Broomfield.** White.

**Vivian.** White, edged rose-violet.

**PRICES:** Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted.

**COLLECTION:** One each of the above 10 varieties, \$4.50.

**Acme Japanese Beetle Spray.** A perfect repellent. Toxic to Japanese beetles; non-poisonous to humans. See page 73.

**LUCKY STRIKE.** Another splendid Japanese Beetle control. See page 73.

## THE LOVELY MINIATURE DAHLIAS (Roots)

as pictured on page 49

These gems of the Dahlia world come in the same types as the large-flowering varieties, and have brought an entirely new realm of possibilities in the Dahlia for garden decoration and cut-flower purposes. They are all free blooming and ideal for cutting and landscape effects. Most of them are low-growing, their average height being 2½ feet.

**\*Baby Royal.** S.C. Salmon-pink.

**Bishop of Llandaff.** Vivid, brilliant scarlet. One of the best.

**\*Crownre.** F.D. White.

**\*Little Pal.** F.D. Yellow base, heavily overlaid rose, tipped deeper rose. Flower assumes rose two-tone effect when viewed at a little distance; 2½ by 1½ inches. Prolific bloomer, on excellent stems. Bush 2½ feet high. 75c.

**\*Snowsprite.** C. White. 65c.

**Schling's Favorite.** A gorgeous old rose. \$2.00.

**Sylvia.** Scarlet-red. An outstanding variety. 65c.

**Wine Drop.** Rich purplish wine tone.

**\*Zee.** Ball. Straw-yellow, tipped and overlaid bronzy lavender, giving the flower a rich chrome appearance; 2½ by 2 inches. Long bare stems and a wonderful bloomer. Bush 4 feet high. 75c.

**PRICES:** Any of the above, in roots, 50c each, except otherwise noted.

**COLLECTION:** One root each of the above Miniature Dahlias, \$6.50.

## LARGE CACTUS DAHLIAS (Roots)

### New Introduction for 1942

**Snowcrest.** A true, incurved cactus of the purest snow-white. Without doubt the finest pure white cactus ever introduced. Roots \$3.50, green plants \$1.50.

**Franz Berger.** Bright coral-red. 50c.

**Frau O. Bracht.** A clean-cut, straight-petaled flower of clear light primrose-yellow. 75c.

**Golden Standard.** Warm buff with shades of amber and gold. Very striking. 50c.

**Grefel.** Soft fiery red. 50c.

**Jersey's Dainty.** White, faintly tinged with lavender. Prolific bloomer. 50c.

**Miss Belgium.** Very bright orange. 50c.

**Oriental Beauty.** This is a true pink Dahlia. Good-sized flower on a fine stem and very artistically formed. The petals gracefully curl and twist, making this flower very attractive and desirable. 50c.

**Prachteli.** Empire yellow, with long, broad petals that curl and twist in a most enchanting manner to give the huge blooms great depth. \$1.00.

**Renate Mueller.** Rose and yellow. 50c.

**Star of Bethlehem.** Flowers are pure white with fine pointed petals, with a large, high tight center. 50c.

**COLLECTION:** One each of the above 10 varieties, \$5.00.



Large Hybrid Cactus Dahlia

Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.

# Miscellaneous Flower Bulbs

## FOR SUMMER AND FALL BLOOMS

Bulbous stock postpaid to the 2nd postal zone only.

### AMARYLLIS HALLI

The Magic Lily

(*Lycoris Squamigera*)

Only a limited supply of these lovely bulbs. Subject to prior sale. \$1.25 each; \$12.50 per doz.

### ANEMONES

Giant Single French Poppy

These exquisite cut flowers may be easily grown from bulbs planted as early as April 1st in the open ground. The first blooms will make their appearance in late June and will continue through the balance of the summer. Mixed colors only. Jumbo bulbs, 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

### CALLA LILIES

Golden Calla

The Golden Calla can be planted as well in the spring as in the fall. Started in pots in February, full-grown plants may be set out in the garden in May and will continue to bloom throughout the best part of the summer. Jumbo bulbs: 75c each; \$8.25 per doz.

### GALTONIA (*Hyacinthus*)

(Summer Hyacinths)

**Candicans.** Featured by us last year, this splendid summer-flowering bulb won a great many admirers. Splendid for planting in the perennial border and exquisite as a cut flower. Large jumbo bulbs, \$3.00 per doz.; \$22.50 per 100.



Galtonia

### CANNAS

Schling's Improved Large Flowering

**City of Portland.** Strong growing rose-pink. The best of the pinks.

**King Humbert.** Brilliant orange-scarlet; bronze foliage.

**King Midas.** Bright pure canary-yellow.

**Louis Cayeux.** Rosy scarlet.

**The President.** Enormous scarlet; green leaves.

**Wintzer's Colossal.** Brilliant scarlet; green foliage.

**Wyoming.** Glowing orange blossoms. Reddish brown foliage.

**Yellow King Humbert.** Bright golden yellow speckled red. Green foliage.

**Strong, dormant, 2- to 3-eye roots:**  
\$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

**Green plants, ready after April 1st:**  
\$4.00 per doz.; \$30.00 per 100.



Anemones

### FANCY-LEAVED CALADIUMS

Named varieties, our selection only, \$5.00 per doz.; \$37.50 per 100. See color page 70.

### CALADIUM ESCULENTUM

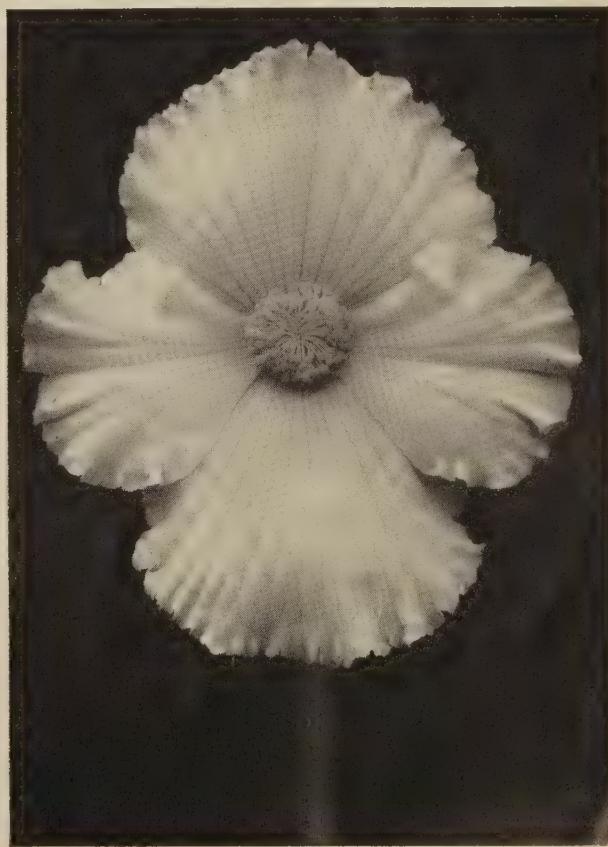
(Elephant Ear)

Giant decorative leaves, rich bright green. Soft velvety texture. Splendid for mass planting in shaded locations. Jumbo bulbs, 30c each; \$3.00 per doz., not postpaid.

### DICENTRA SPECTABILIS

(Bleeding Heart)

Strong 3- to 5-eye dormant roots, will bloom within 5 weeks after planting. \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.



Single Tuberous Rooted Begonia

### HARDY BEGONIA

*Begonia Evansiana*

Dormant bulbs. Outstanding feature of this lovely introduction is the fact that it will grow in deep, dense shade and during early and late fall is covered with masses of beautiful pink flowers. The foliage in itself is very attractive, having a bronzy sheen. Perfectly hardy with slight protection during the winter. Height 18 to 20 inches. 3 for \$1.40; \$5.00 per doz.; \$35.00 per 100.

# Miscellaneous Flower Bulbs

## GLORIOSA

**Rothschild Lilies.** Most outstanding development in a year-round flowering bulb for the greenhouse and garden. For greenhouse use they can be planted any month in the year. For outdoor flowering they can be planted from June first through September first. Our started bulbs will bloom within 4 weeks after planting. Light sandy soil and staking are cultural requirements. Jumbo bulbs: \$1.25 each; \$12.50 per doz. Mammoth bulbs: \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

## GLOXINIA

Gloxinias are most unusual and decorative plant-ed in pots for all summer flowering and for window box work. After the bulbs are started in pots early, the plants may be set out in the rock garden where their effect is magnificent. Separate colors or mixed. **Blood-Red, Rich Blue, Pure White, Light Blue and Pink.** Jumbo bulbs, 50c each; \$5.50 per doz.

## LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY CLUMPS

Strong, freshly dug clumps containing 10 to 12 flowering pips. 60c each; \$6.00 per doz.

## LYCORIS RADIATA

(Coral Spider Lily)

**Spring delivery.** The natural planting season for these beautiful hardy Lilies is July and August. However, we have demonstrated that bulbs from storage planted in the spring are more sure to bloom the following fall than if planted in mid-summer. \$2.00 per doz.; \$13.00 per 100.

## MILLA BIFLORA, STARLIGHT

One of the loveliest novelties in bulbous plants that we have. Originating in Mexico, it is known as the Mexican Star. Blooms approximately 2 1/2 inches across, resembling waxy white stars, 3 to 5 flowers appearing on 18-inch stems. Bulbs planted in the spring will begin blooming in July and continue through October. Exquisitely fragrant and of excellent keeping quality when cut. \$1.75 per doz.; \$13.50 per 100.

## WATER LILIES

Hardy Water Lilies can be sent any time from May 1st until the end of August, but tender Lilies not before June. Order early.

A simple way to plant Water Lilies is on rich soil in boxes 2 feet square and 1 foot deep. Cow manure is the best fertilizer, but commercial fertilizers can be used. Place one Water Lily root in each box, cover the crown of the plant, then cover with an inch of sand or gravel, to prevent discoloration of the water, and sink the boxes in the pond.

### TROPICAL WATER LILIES

		Each
DAY BLOOMERS		
Blue:	Blue Beauty	\$4.00
	Henry Shaw	3.50
Pink:	Mrs. C. W. Ward	3.50
	Castaliflora	3.25
White:	Mrs. George H. Pring	2.75
Purple:	Jupiter	3.25
	Panama-Pacific	3.75

### NIGHT BLOOMERS

Red:	H. C. Haarstick	4.00
Pink:	Mrs. George C. Hitchcock	3.75
White:	Juno	3.50

### HARDY WATER LILIES

Pink:	Marliac Flesh	2.50
	Pink Opal	2.00
	Rose Arey	3.00
Yellow:	Sunrise	4.25
	Chromatella	2.50
Sunset Shades:	Comanche	3.00
	Aurora (small)	2.25
	Paul Hariot	3.75
White:	Marliac White	1.75
	Gonnere	4.00
	Gladstone	3.00
Red:	Gloriosa	4.50
	Attraction	4.50

## MONTBRETIAS

### EARLHAM LARGE FLOWERED HYBRIDS

As Illustrated on Page 70

Montbretias are a half-hardy flowering bulb. South of Philadelphia they may be treated as hardy bulbs. North of Philadelphia they should be dug and treated much in the same manner as Gladioli. Exquisitely formed flowers in unusual bronzy colorings class Montbretias as one of the most satisfactory of all cut flowers.

**George Davidson.** Rich deep apricot; reverse deep orange with pointed petals. 2 1/2 ft.

**Hereward.** Rich orange-apricot; reverse light burnt orange.

**His Majesty.** Deep velvety scarlet.

**James Coey.** Rich vermillion-scarlet with golden orange lustre. Yellow center. 3 1/2 ft.

**Red Knight.** Deep brick-orange with heavy garnet zone at the base. 3 ft.

**Una.** Rich apricot with carmine blotch. 2 1/2 ft.

Price on above: \$1.50 per doz.; \$11.00 per 100.

**COLLECTION:** 6 bulbs each of the above 5 varieties, \$4.00.

**New Hybrids Mixed.** \$1.25 per doz.; \$9.50 per 100.

## RANUNCULUS

(Palafior and Claremont Hybrids)

A remarkable double strain embracing the strong double Buttercup colors with the finer pastel shades. Jumbo bulbs: 75c per doz.; \$5.50 per 100.

## STERNBERGIA LUTEA

(Fall Blooming Golden Crocus)

**Delivery July, August and September.** A remarkable bulbous plant that is just attaining the popularity that it so richly deserves, taking place with *Crocus Zonatus* and *Colchicum Autumnale* as the most popular of the fall flowering bulbs. Exquisite for planting in rockeries, masses in the lawn and throughout the border. Perfectly hardy. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.



## ISMENE CALATHINA

(Peruvian Daffodil)

In our estimation this gorgeous garden subject is too little known and too little appreciated. We firmly believe that it is the most satisfactory summer-flowering bulbous plant that we have to offer. Large, chaste white blossoms of exquisite fragrance. Blooms 6 weeks after planting. The flowers resemble clusters of pure white Amaryllis. Large jumbo bulbs of unequalled quality. \$5.00 per doz.; \$35.00 per 100.

## LOTUS

Each

Pink:	Egyptian	\$3.00
White:	Japanese	3.00
Cream:	Flavescens	3.25
Double White:	Shiroman	3.25
Double Pink:	Roseum plenum	4.00

## FLOATING PLANTS

Shell Flower	.50
Water Hyacinths	.25

## SHALLOW WATER OR BOG PLANTS

### HARDY

Giant Arrowhead	.50
Graceful Cattail	.50
Hardy Calla	.50
Iris Pseudacorus	.3 for \$1.50..
Pickerel Rush	.50
Variegated Sweet Flag	.3 for \$1.50..

### TROPICAL

Imperial Taro	1.00
Papyrus	.3 for \$1.50..
Parrot Feather	.2 for 50c..
Primrose Willow	.3 for \$1.50..
Umbrella Palm	.3 for \$1.50..
Water Poppy	.2 for 50c..

## TIGRIDIA

(Mexican Day Lily)

As Illustrated on Page 70

Showy flowers of rare charm throughout the summer. Bulbs are best planted about May 1st. Pink, orange, red, yellow and mixed. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

## TUBEROSES

As Illustrated on Page 70

### Double Pearl

An old favorite that has retained its popularity down through the years. Pictured on page 70. Selected jumbo bulbs: \$2.50 per doz.; \$17.50 per 100.

### Single Mexican

While not as showy as the Double Pearl, the old-fashioned single variety is prized for its exquisite perfume. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.

# Schling's Exhibition DELPHINIUM PLANTS

## DELPHINIUM, V. & R. Pacific Hybrids

Beyond question of doubt this American development overshadows all imported strains of Delphinium. Practically disease-resistant, of immense size and outstanding beauty.

**Blue Jay.** A true blue. Dark bee.  
**Cameliard.** Clear lavender with white bee.  
**Galahad.** Pure white with white bee.  
**Guinevere.** Clear pink-lavender. White bee.  
**King Arthur.** Rich royal purple. White bee.  
**Round Table.** Presenting varieties not yet introduced.  
 All colors.  
**Summer Skies.** Sky-blue with white bee.  
 Strong field-grown clumps, balled and burlapped.  
 \$2.00 each; \$20.00 per doz.

### COLLECTION

1 each of 7 varieties .....	\$12.00
3 each of 7 varieties .....	30.00
6 each of 7 varieties .....	50.00

## ENGLISH HOLLYHOCK DELPHINIUMS

**Large, field-grown plants, balled and burlapped. (Revelation to Delphinium-lovers.)**

The Delphinium plants that we offer here have been checked as to type and description while in bloom, and represent a close accuracy in color and form to the prize-winners in England from which they are directly descended.

We ship these plants with a large ball of soil, wrapped in burlap. By Express only.

**Advancement.** An achievement in Delphiniums. Often 5 to 6 feet of solid bloom. \$4.85 each.  
**Blue Queen.** Azure-blue, brown center; single. \$2.00 each.  
**Clive Greaves.** Porcelain-blue. 5 ft. \$4.85 each.  
**Constance.** Single; gentian-blue with white eye. \$2.00 each.  
**Countess Cowley.** Semi-double; light blue and mauve, black eye. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.  
**Edward Bromet.** Purplish blue, white eye. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.  
**Glory.** Mauve, shaded rose, with white eye. 4 ft. \$2.00 each.  
**Great Strides.** Pale blue, white eye. \$3.00 each.  
**Happy Thought.** Medium blue, shaded violet. 5 ft. \$2.90 each.

**1 Each of the Above 18 Varieties for \$50.00 (VALUE)  
(\$65.00)**

### English Hollyhock Delphiniums

#### IN COLOR GROUPS

1. Light Blue, Light Eye.
2. Light Blue, Dark Eye.
3. Mauve, Light Eye.
4. Mauve, Dark Eye.
5. Intermediate, Light Eye.
6. Intermediate, Dark Eye.
7. Dark Blue, Light Eye.
8. Dark Blue, Dark Eye.

Clumps of the above, \$1.50 each, \$12.00 per doz.; \$85.00 per 100.

### Hollyhock Delphinium Collections

#### NAMED VARIETIES—OUR SELECTION

<b>24</b>	<b>Delphiniums .....</b>	<b>\$35.00</b>
	(Regularly \$50.00)	
<b>12</b>	<b>Delphiniums .....</b>	<b>\$18.00</b>
	(Regularly \$25.00)	
<b>6</b>	<b>Delphiniums .....</b>	<b>\$9.00</b>
	(Regularly \$12.50)	

Each plant labeled, our selection from the Choicest Named Types.

## PACIFIC HYBRID DELPHINIUM MIXED

\$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

## DELPHINIUM SPECIES

**Chinense, Blue.** Azure-blue. 1½ ft. June, July.

**Chinense, White.** White form of above.

**\$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.**

**Belladonna.** Turquoise-blue. 4 ft. June-frost.

**Bellamosa.** Dark blue form of above.

**Formosum.** Dark blue, white center. 5 ft.

**Cardinale.** An attractive border plant with bright scarlet flowers in open racemes. The usual height is 2 1/3 to 3 feet, although with culture they often grow taller. Adds greatly to a Delphinium planting. 3 for \$2.25; \$7.50 per doz.

**Exhibition Strain.** Strong, stately spikes, often 7 ft. high; lovely color range; unequalled. June, July. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.



**Galahad Delphinium**

# Perennial Novelties for 1943

## CAMPANULA

**Persicifolia, Blue Gardenia.** A vigorous growing Perennial Campanula with large blue flowers that are completely double, resembling a Gardenia in form. This new addition to the Campanula family is a sensational novelty. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.50 per doz.

**Summer Skies.** A lovely Cup-and-Saucer type Campanula. White suffused with lavender. A new color. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.50 per doz.

## CATANANCHE

**Coerulea Major** (Cupid's Dart). An improved double flowering Love Plant. Deep violet-blue flowers on graceful stems, 18 to 24 inches, from early summer until frost. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 per doz.

## CHRYSANTHEMUM

**Arcticum Hybrids.** For full listing of these outstanding new introductions, see page 6. These are also illustrated in color on the inside front cover. We consider these Chrysanthemums the outstanding novelty plant introductions for 1943.

## DAPHNE

**Somerset.** A new type of Daphne with much larger flowers than the old favorite. Very sweet scented and showy during May and June. This shrub grows approximately 30 inches in height. Foliage resembles Boxwood. 18 to 24 in. plants, \$3.00 each; \$30.00 per doz. 24 to 30 in. plants, \$4.00 each; \$40.00 per doz.

## DELPHINIUM

**Sinensis grandiflorum, Blue Mirror.** A novelty offered for the first time. Brilliant blue, clematis-flowered sprays in great profusion from late May until frost. 18-24 in. Use freely with Anthemis, Moonlight. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.



Campanula Persicifolia, Blue Gardenia

## MYOSOTIS

**Pink Beauty.** Large clusters of deep pink Forget-me-nots. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

## POLEMONIUM

**Blue Pearl.** Shimmering masses of blue flowers in May. Foliage very attractive. Splendid for rock gardens and for interspersing among bulbs. Height, 12 inches. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

## PYRETHRUM

In 3 new magnificent varieties:

**Victory.** Probably the best clear double white. A fine companion to the famous Pyrethrum, Pink Bouquet. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**Delicate.** A double crested form with rose-pink flowers.

**Brilliant.** A brilliant red.

3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

## SHASTA DAISY

**Mr. Shasta.** A beautiful pure white, high crested, fully double Shasta Daisy with a double row of overlapping petals 4 inches in diameter. Blooms continually from late spring until frost. Stems 20 to 24 inches long. The finest double white Daisy ever offered. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.50 per doz.

## VIOLET

**Blue Giant.** A magnificent novelty in Violets. Superb flowers of Violet bloom in endless profusion on long 10- to 12-inch stems, exhaling a perfume so strong that a few flowers placed in a vase permeate the whole room with a delightful Violet fragrance. Very vigorous in growth and hardy with reasonable protection in very severe climate. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 per doz.

**Royal Robe.** Same as above. Color, deepest violet-blue. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 per doz.



Daphne, Somerset



Jewel

Beechwood Challenger

Harrington's  
PinkBlue  
Jacket

## HARDY ASTERS

The above collection of 4 Hardy Asters as illustrated represent the finest late summer and early fall-flowering plants for the garden. They can be naturalized in quantity for meadows or planted along the border or woodland. These plants attain a height of 4 to 5 feet and are literally covered with masses of flowers 2 inches across. All 4 of these varieties are extremely hardy and disease resistant. If a white one is desired, we recommend the variety **Mt. Rainier** which gives a complete range of colors in this wonderful class of flowers.

Special Collection price: The 5 varieties mentioned, 1 each, \$3.00.  
Price on individual varieties: 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.

Buddleia,  
Pink CharmingBuddleia,  
DubonnetBuddleia  
Hartwegi

## The MODERN BUDDLEIAS

This well-known garden flower can be used for almost every garden purpose. Their rapid, heavy growth and beauty cover unsightly areas. They can be used in the shrubbery border and the perennial border as well. As cut flowers they are exquisite.

**Buddleia, Pink Charming.** A rich pink during midsummer that will turn darker toward the late summer and fall. Very vigorous grower.

**Buddleia, Dubonnet.** The true liqueur color of Dubonnet and in the full sunshine it appears as a glowing red. Spikes are cylindrical and firm.

**Buddleia Hartwegi.** By far the most satisfactory of all Buddleias. The color is a bright lavender. The center of each flower is embellished by the orange shade of the anthers. A splendid lasting cut flower and a variety of outstanding vigor.

**Price on the above Buddleias: 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.**

We ship nothing but strong field-grown roots that are guaranteed for satisfaction.

# Perennial Plants ~ a Max Schling Specialty



Coreopsis, Mayfield Giant



Platycodon Grandiflorum, Blue



Doronicum Clusi

**COREOPSIS, Mayfield Giant.** A greatly improved form of this hardy garden favorite. Deep rich golden yellow on long, stiff stems. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**GEUM, Mrs. Bradshaw.** Equally at home in the perennial border as in the rock garden, Geum provides an all summer blooming perennial of fiery shade but delicate form. 3 for \$1.35; \$3.75 per doz.

**VINCA MINOR, Bowles' Variety.** A new form of Vinca Minor. Popular ground cover that is at home in the shade as well as in sunny locations. Splendid for planting on banks and in rockeries. The effect of a bank with this fine variety of Vinca in full bloom is magnificent. This variety flowers in spring and in autumn. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**PLATYCODON Grandiflorum, Blue.** Without doubt one of the most satisfactory flowering perennials. This well known plant of many years standing has recently been neglected and we are, by portraying the all around goodness of Platycodon, attempting to revive the popularity that it so richly deserves. 3 for \$1.35; \$3.75 per doz.

**PLATYCODON Grandiflorum, White.** A pure white form that is valued by some even more than the lovely blue. 3 for \$1.35; \$3.75 per doz.

**DIANTHUS, Beatrix.** The most satisfactory clear pink hardy garden Carnation. As vigorous as the famous red varieties. 3 for \$1.35; \$3.75 per doz.

**DORONICUM Clusi.** Lovely, erect, rich yellow Daisies that resemble Gerbera in form. Extremely early blooming, these hardy plants are a real harbinger of spring, blooming at about the same time as Tulips. The substance of these flowers makes them excellent for cutting and they should be in every garden. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**COLLECTION:** 3 each of the 7 perennials appearing on this page—21 plants in all—for \$10.00, postpaid.



Geum, Mrs. Bradshaw



Vinca Minor, Bowles' Variety



Dianthus, Beatrix



Platycodon Grandiflorum, White

# SCHLING'S Choice Hardy Perennial Plants

Orders for less than three of one variety cannot be accepted.

Our plants are shipped all over the entire United States; and in the past fifteen years, we have handled a tremendous volume of business with a minimum of complaint. No C. O. D. orders, please. No transportation paid on any plant stock. It is suggested that we be allowed to ship express collect. Plant orders will be forwarded by express, purchaser paying charges. Small orders may be forwarded by parcel post, but if wanted sent this way, please add 10 per cent of the value of the plants to cover postage and packing. All perennials are strong, field-grown plants with the exception of a few which are pot-grown. They can be shipped during April and early May and again in September and October.

All varieties in this list, except where otherwise quoted, \$1.35 for 3; \$2.00 for 6; \$3.75 per doz.; \$25.00 per 100

\***ACHILLEA ageratifolia.** Novelty for 1938. Silvery foliage with white flowers. 6 in. Spring.

\***Argentea.** Silver-gray mounds with flowers on 4-inch stems. May, June.

**Ptarmica, The Pearl.** White, double flowers freely produced from June to September. 2 ft.

**Ptarmica, Boule de Neige (Ball of Snow).** An improved Pearl with fuller and more perfect flowers. Fine for cutting. 1½ ft. June-September.

**ACONITUM Napellus.** Spires of intense blue flowers. 3 to 4 ft.

**Napellus bicolor.** Blue and white. 3 ft. July.

All Aconitums, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**AETHIONEMA coridifolium.** Clear rose flowers. 6 in. June.

\***Warley Rose.** Very compact, with rose-colored flowers like a miniature daphne cneorum.

All Aethionemas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\***AJUGA Reptans.** A rampant trailer. Part shade, blue. Spring.

\***ALYSSUM rostratum.** Yellow sprays on shrubs 1 foot high. June, July.

\***Saxatile compactum (Basket of Gold).** Golden yellow. 10 to 12 in. April, May.

\***Saxatile fl.-pl.** Glorious double form of Basket of Gold.

**ANCHUSA italicica, Dropmore.** Gentian-blue; pyramidal spikes, 4 to 5 ft. June.

**Italica.** Large blue flowers. Midsummer.

3 to 4 ft.

**Myosotidiflora.** Dwarf. Clusters of bright blue flowers resembling forget-me-nots. 1 ft. May.

\$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

All Anchusas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz., except where noted.

**ANEMONE hupehensis.** Pale mauve. 1 ft. August-frost. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica (Japanese Windflower).** Lovely, graceful blooms on long stems from late August until severe frost. 2 to 3 ft.

**Japonica alba.** Snow-white; single. \$1.75 for 3;

\$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica, Prince Heinrich.** Deep pink. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica, Queen Charlotte.** Large; semi-double; La-France-pink. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica rubra.** Deep velvety red. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica, Whirlwind.** Semi-double; pure white.

\$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

\***Pulsatilla** (The Pasque Flower). Violet-purple.

**ANTHEMIS tinctoria Kelwayi.** A showy border plant with a profusion of yellow daisies.

**Tinctoria, Perry's Variety.** (True.) Golden yellow flowers in great profusion during the summer. Excellent for cutting. 2 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\***AQUILEGIA alpina.** Blue flowers on 8- to 10-inch stems.

**Caerulea (Rocky Mountain Columbine).** Blue and white; long spurs. 1½ ft. May, June.

\***Canadensis.** Our native red and yellow Columbine. Early spring.

**Chrysanth.** Large yellow flowers 2 to 3 inches across with long spurs. 3 ft. May-July.

**Clematitflora.** Novelty for 1938. A new variety, the result of crossing long-spurred Hybrids with the old-fashioned single ones, and are practically spurless. These come in shades of deep red and scarlet and produce abundant flowers on 15-inch stems. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrids.** Old favorites of gardens. Our strain has been carefully selected.

**Rose Queen.** Large flowers of delicate shades of rose, freely produced on vigorous stems. 3 ft.

\***ARABIS alpina nana compacta.** Pure white blooms in large trusses. 6 in.

\***Alpina fl. pl.** Heavy sprays of double, pure white flowers in spring, and a few in fall.

**Alpina, Rosabella.** A very choice pink form with large flowers. The color does not fade. Spring and fall.

**Arabis Alpina Coccinea.** Beautiful crimson-red. 3 for \$2.00; \$6.00 per doz.



Achillea, The Pearl



Aster, Mauve Cushion

\***ARENARIA caespitosa.** Grassy, minute cushions for flagging, with white flowers.

\***Montana.** Green mats with lovely white flowers in spring. 4 to 6 in.

\***ARMERIA, Bees' Ruby.** Globes of glowing red, during summer. 1½ to 2 ft.

**Loucheana.** Flowers of rosy crimson, produced from late May on until fall. 6 in.

\***ARTEMISIA.** Lactiflora. Creamy white panicles. 3 to 4 ft. August, September.

**Silver King.** Silvery white foliage. 3 ft. June, July.

**ASCLEPIAS tuberosa.** Our showy Butterfly Weed, native in the hills, producing umbels of bright orange flowers during July and August.

\***ASTER dumosa, Dwarf Hybrids.** Compact bushings flowering freely from August on.

\***Lady Henry Maddocks.** Clear pale pink flowers. September. 1 ft.

**Lavanda.** Lavender-blue flowers. Very free. 6 in. Early September.

\***Marjorie.** Extra-large bright rose-pink flowers. 1 ft. Mid-September.

\* Indicates alpine and rock-garden plants



Anemone Japonica

## COLLECTION OF 100 PLANTS FOR PART SHADE, \$17.50

10 each of 10 varieties

Aquilegia chrysanthra	Monarda didyma
Campanula persicifolia	Myosotis palustris
Dicentra eximia	Nepeta Mussini
Linum perenne	Physostegia, Vivid
Heuchera sanguinea	Primula, Asst. Hybrids

**ASTERS, HARDY.** The following are the most improved of our native wild Asters, so conspicuous during late summer and early fall.

**Alpinus, Wargrave Pink.** Semi-double pink form, producing cascades of bloom from May to July. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Amellus, King George.** Large, blue flowers of a beautiful shade. 18 in. July-October. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Amellus, Perry's Variety.** Soft pink, golden yellow center. 2½ ft.

**Climax.** Lavender-blue, golden center. 4 to 5 ft. August-October.

**Freedom.** Well-formed flowers of mauve-blue, bright yellow disc. 4 ft. August, September. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Mad of Athens.** Glorious shade of rose-pink. 3½ ft.

\***Mauve Cushion.** Blooms in October and November. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

**Queen Mary.** Immense, glistening blue flowers. Early September on. \$2.00 for 3; \$6.00 per doz.

**Red Rover.** Medium-sized flowers of a glowing rose-crimson. 3 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Skylands Queen.** Masses of large orchid-blue blooms. One of the best blue hardy fall Asters. Mid-August. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Wonder of Staffa (Frikarti).** \$1.35 for 3; \$4.50 per doz.

## CHOICE HARDY PERENNIAL PLANTS

**ASTILBE, Davidi Hybrids.** Tall, narrow, dark red-dish violet plumes. 6 ft. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

**Gloria.** Dwarf, dense, plump sprays of rich pink. 2 ft. July. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

**Granat.** Dark crimson; strong, divided spikes. 2½ ft. June, July. \$1.00 each, \$10.00 per doz.

**White Gloria.** A very beautiful white form. \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz.

\***AUBRIETIA**, New Large-Flowering Hybrids. Flowers of unusually large size in a rich assortment of shades.

**Leichtlini rosea.** A hybrid with lively rose flowers.

**BAPTISIA australis.** Racemes of blue lupin-like flowers on 3- to 4-foot stems. May-July.

**BIGNONIA, radicans (Trumpet Vine).** Strong five-year-old plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

**BOLTONIA asteroides.** Masses of white flowers. 6 ft. August-October.

**Lotisquama.** Pinkish lavender flowers. 4 ft. August on.

\***CAMPANULA carpatica** (Carpathian Harebell). Blue. For rockeries and borders. 8 in. July, August. Blue and white.

**Fragilis, Heavenly Blue.** Bell-shaped with lower branches drooping. Flowers celestial blue, about an inch across.

\***Garganica.** Star-shaped flowers on fine green cushions, from June on.

\***Glomerata oculis.** Tubular flowers freely produced on 6-inch stems throughout the summer.

**Medium** (Canterbury Bells). Rose, Blue, White, and Mixture.

**Medium calycanthemum** (Cup and Saucer). Large flowers in rose, blue and white.

\***Muralis.** For dry walls and the rock-garden. Deep purple bells from June on.

**Persicifolia** (Peach Bells). Blue. 1 ft. June, July.

**Persicifolia Backhousei.** Spires of pure white flowers. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Persicifolia, Lavender Queen.** 2 ft. June, July.

**Persicifolia Moerheimi.** Exceptionally large, double, white flowers. Choice and scarce. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Persicifolia, New Giant Hybrids.** Very large flowers. 2 ft. June, July.

**Persicifolia Pfitzeri.** Double blue cups on 2½-foot stems. June, July. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Persicifolia, Teaham Beauty.** Single flowers of exquisite China-blue. 2½ ft. June, July.

\***Pyramidalis** (Chimney Bellflower). Blue or white. 4 to 5 ft. August, September.

\***Rotundifolia Robsoni.** An American form of the popular Scotch Harebell with slender tubular bells on 1- to 1½-foot stems. From July on.

**CATANANCHE bicolor.** Cornflower-like blossoms from June until August. 2 ft.

**CENTAUREA dealbata.** Rosy purple. 1½ ft. July, August.

**Montana.** Blue flowers in June and July. 2 ft.

**Macrocephala, Rays of Gold.** Flowers resemble the Scotch thistle in shape and about the same size, of a deep golden yellow color.

**CEPHALARIA alpina.** Best described as a giant yellow scabiosa. Flowers double, canary-yellow.

\* Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

**CERASTIUM columnae.** A choice, new, compact form of Tomentosum, with silvery foliage and covered with white flowers on 4-inch stems.

\***Tomentosum.** The indispensable "Snow-in-Summer."

\***CHEIRANTHUS Allioni** (Siberian Wallflower). Orange flowers through May and June and a few in fall.

**CHELONE Lyoni.** Dark rose-purple flowers. Likes moisture. 2 to 3 ft.

\***CHRYSANTHEMUM SPECIES.**

**Arcticum.** Dense bushes covered with bluish-white daisies. 1½ ft. September.

**Coreanum.** Large, pinkish white daisies in loose sprays. Very showy. 2 to 3 ft. October.

**Mawi.** A new single Daisy Chrysanthemum with large pink flowers about 2 inches across. Grows about 1 foot high.

**Rubellum, Clara Curtis.**

**Pink Cushion.** Graceful little mounds 1 to 1½ feet tall and 3 to 4 feet across burst into bloom about September 1 and are one mass of lovely pink, semi-double flowers, about 2 inches across, from then until stopped by frost. Makes a lovely specimen or border plant.

\***CHRYSANTHEMUM MAXIMUM** (Shasta Daisy)

**Alaska.** A decided improvement. Pure glistening white. 1½ ft. June-September.

**Beaute Nivelleo.** One of the largest Shastas.

The fringed, double-petaled flowers measure up to 7 inches across, on strong, sturdy stems. Very free flowering. 2½ ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Burbank's Frilled.** A large, double form with frilled petals. Very scarce.

## Schling's Hardy CHRYSANTHEMUMS

### ALL STRONG POT-GROWN PLANTS

See Inside Front Cover for 1943 Introductions  
See page 81 for further color illustrations.



Large Flowered Type

### New Hybrid Korean

**Mrs. Pierre S. duPont.** Soft peach pink tinted with rosy salmon. Early October bloomer. 3 for \$1.50; \$5.00 per doz.

**Lavender Lady.** An outstanding true lavender. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

**Mandarin.** Coppery bronze. 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

**Pale Moon.** Soft yellow. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

**Roberta Copeland.** Raspberry red. Very early. 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

**Sequoia.** Apricot-buff. Fully double. Very early. 3 for \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

**Rose Glow.** Raspberry and old rose. 3, \$1.00; \$4.00 per doz.

**Caliph.** Fine, velvety red. 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

**COLLECTION:** 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$7.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$30.00.

### CHOICE DOUBLE KOREAN VARIETIES OF RECENT INTRODUCTION

**King Midas.** Golden yellow.

**Indian Summer.** One of the finest fully double bronze.

**Ember.** Clear orange-bronze. Fully double.

**The Moor.** Deep burgundy-red. Fully double.

**Symphony.** Mauve coppery pink. Fully double.

**Romany.** Rich red with gold reverse. Semi-double. Early.

**Goblin.** A tight button type. Golden bronze.

**Pygmy Gold.** A dwarf button type of pure golden yellow blooming early in September. One of the best.

**Price on the above 8 Chrysanthemums:** 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

**COLLECTION:** 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$6.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$25.00.

### SELECTED SINGLE KOREAN CHRYSANTHEMUMS

**Apollo.** Gorgeous orange-bronze. One of the best.

**Louise Schling.** Salmon-red changing to salmon-bronze.

**Nancy Copeland.** A glowing spectrum red.

**Venus.** Fine rich pink. Early September.

**Saladin.** Oriental red shading coral-bronze.

**Orion.** Pure golden yellow.

**Saturn.** Early flowering bronze.

**Ceres.** Lovely apricot-buff. Early.

**Price on the above:** 3 for 90c; \$3.50 per doz.

**COLLECTION:** 3 each of the above 8 varieties (24 in all), \$6.50. 12 each of the 8 varieties (96 in all), \$25.00.

### CUSHION CHRYSANTHEMUMS (Azaleamums)

Use as a shrub for edging, for cutting, or on a bank. The lovely early blooming Cushion 'Mums provide a free flowering Chrysanthemum giving the effect of a full flowered Azalea blooming from early August until frost. An indispensable item.

**Pink Cushion**

**Bronze Cushion**

**White Cushion**

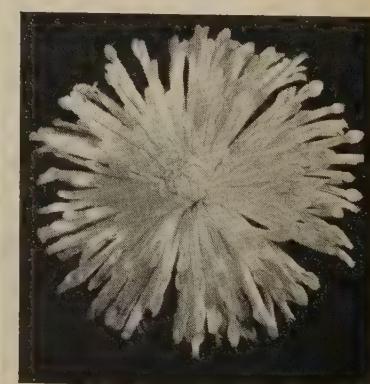
**Yellow Cushion**

**3 each of the 4 varieties, \$3.75  
6 each of the 4 varieties, \$7.00**

For 1943 Introductions See  
Inside Front Cover.



Button Type



Spoon Chrysanthemum

## CHOICE HARDY PERENNIAL PLANTS

**CIMICIFUGA racemosa.** Spires of white, 3 to 4 ft. high, during August and September. For naturalizing and shade. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**CLEMATIS Davidiana.** A Chinese species 3 feet high, with masses of sweet-scented blue flowers. A very showy border plant.

\***CONVALLARIA majalis** (Lily-of-the-Valley). Extra-strong clumps with flowering pips. Best in a semi-shaded, rather moist place. 60c each; \$5.50 per doz.

\***COREOPSIS lanceolata.** Golden yellow. 2 ft. June-Oct.

**Lanceolata, Perry's Double.** Unusually large yellow flowers produced during the summer. 2 ft.

**Mayfield Giant.** A greatly improved form of this popular flower, with larger, longer stems and of richer yellow color. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

\***COTONEASTER Dammeri radicans.** A creeping shrub for the rock garden, with dark evergreen foliage and small red berries.

**Horizontalis.** More rapid-growing form and slightly more upright. Fine for dry, sandy banks.

Either Cotoneaster, 85c each; \$8.00 per doz.

Specimen plants of the two varieties mentioned above are available at \$2.25 each.

**CYPRIOPEDIUM pubescens.** Common Yellow Lady's-Slipper. 1 ft. May, June.

\***DAPHNE Cneorum.** The Garland Flower which blooms spring and fall. 6 to 8 in., 75c each; 8 to 10 in., \$1.00; 10 to 12 in., \$1.50; 12 to 15 in., \$1.75; 15 to 18 in., \$2.25; 18 to 24 in., \$3.25.

**Odora.** Broad glossy green leaves on dense shrubs 12 to 24 inches high. Fragrant flowers are cream-pink. Plants from 3-in. pots, 85c each; \$8.50 per doz.

**DELPHINIUMS.** See page 57.

\***DIANTHUS alpinus.** Bright rose-pink blooms. 2 inches.

**Allwoodi alpinus.**

**Barbatus (Sweet William), Pink Beauty.** Salmon. **Barbatus, Scarlet Beauty.** Rich scarlet.

**Barbatus, Mixed.** All colors.

\***Beatrix.** Shell-pink flowers over a long period. 10 inches.

\***Caesius.** Dwarf green cushions, studded with myriads of sweet-scented pink flowers from May on and again in fall.

\***Caesius fl.-pl.** A double form of the above, slightly more upright. May, June.

### COLLECTION OF 100 PLANTS FOR THE SUMMER GARDEN

**100 10 Each of 10 Varieties \$17.50**

**Achillea ptarmica, The Pearl**

**Aquilegia, Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrids**

**Dianthus (Carnation), Grenadin Scarlet**

**Delphinium Belladonna**

**Eupatorium coelestimum**

**Gaillardia, Burgundy**

**Hellopsis, Lemoine's Hybrids**

**Platycodon grandiflorum**

**Rudbeckia hirta Hybrids**

**Viola, Jersey Gem**

**DIANTHUS plumarius** (June Pinks). Spicy fragrance. Single and double hybrids. 1 ft. May, June.

**Crimson King.** Full double flowers of lively crimson. The splendid plants produce their beautiful bloom throughout the summer. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

**Delight.** A new cross between D. Roylei and Sweet Wivelsfield. The plant is dwarf and compact, with flowers in a wide range of tints and shades of exquisite coloring from May until September. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

**Little Joe.** A very neat, dwarf plant about 8 inches high, producing large single, crimson flowers all summer. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**Loveliness.** Delightfully fragrant, deeply laciniate blooms of delicate mauve-pink, from May on. The feathery appearance is very different from that of the other members of the Dianthus family. \$1.50 for 3; \$2.25 for 6; \$4.00 per doz.

**Rose Unique.** Large, deep pink flowers on long stems. In bloom from June until frost. This is an excellent companion to Crimson King. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**COLLECTION OFFER:** 3 each of the above 4 varieties (12 plants), \$4.00.

\***DICENTRA (Dielytra) eximia** (Everblooming Bleeding-Heart). Fine for naturalizing in part shade.

**Formosa.** A summer-blooming Bleeding-Heart. Small, pinkish flowers; fringed foliage. \$2.00 for 3; \$6.00 per doz.

**Spectabilis** (Old-fashioned Bleeding-Heart). Long racemes of odd-shaped pink flowers from April to June. 2 ft. 75c each; \$2.00 for 3; \$6.50 per doz.

**DICTAMNUS fraxinella.** Spikes of rosy pink in June and July, on 2- to 3-foot bushes.

**Albus.** A white-flowering form of the above. Either **Dictamnus, 75c each, \$2.00 for 3; \$6.50 per doz.**

### DIGITALIS.

**Gloxiniaeflora, The Shirley** (Giant Foxglove). Many new colors. 6 to 7 ft. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Isabellina.** Pale yellow; very fine. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

\***DODECATHEON Meadia.** Reddish purple flowers with orange eye. Resembles small cyclamens. Shade and moisture. 1 ft. May. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**DORONICUM, Bunch of Gold.** Mass of canary-yellow daisy-like flowers. Grows in clumps. Late May.

**Caucasicum.** Large golden yellow daisies in April and May and again in fall. 2 to 2½ ft.

### \*DRABA.

\***Haynaldii.** Novelty for 1938. Globular rosettes of bright yellow flower-clusters in March and April.

**DRACOCEPHALUM japonicum.** Tubular flowers of a deep lavender on erect stems 10 to 12 inches high. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**ECHINACEA purpurea** (Purple Coneflower). Reddish purple. 3 to 4 ft. July, August.

**ERIGERON, Double Azure Beauty.** This lovely double blue variety is a gem for cutting and admired in the garden. The plants are 2½ feet high and literally covered with flowers.

\***Multiradiatus rosaceus.** Dwarf, tufted rock-plant with pink daisies. Blooms throughout summer.

\***ERINUS alpinus.** Rosy purple flowers. 6 in.

**ERYNGIUM amethystinum.** Strong, handsome plants with blue foliage, stems and flowers. 2 ft. July, August.

**EUPATORIUM coelestinum.** The hardy Ageratum with heads of light purple flowers from August until frost. Splendid for cutting.

### GAILLARDIA

**Grandiflora Hybrids.** Yellow and orange-red; very brilliant. 1½ ft. May-November.

**Mr. Sherbrook.**

**Ruby.**

\***Sun God.** Large flowers of clear golden yellow, produced freely on long stems.

All Gaillardias, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\***GENISTA hispanica, Golden Dawn.** Vigorous shrublets with very large, golden yellow, pea-shaped flowers. 6 to 8 in. May, June. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\***GENTIANA acaulis.** The beautiful alpine stemless Gentian, with glorious trumpets of deepest blue in spring and fall.

\***Acaulis Clusi.** The beautiful alpine stemless Gentian with trumpets of deepest blue in spring and fall.

**Farreri.** Large, upturned, wide trumpets of blue inside, violet and nankeen outside.

\***Septentridia.** A gorgeous variety and easily naturalized, with handsome blue flowers produced freely during the summer.

All Gentianas, \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\***GERANIUM lancastriense.** Flowers of softest pink on trailing mats in summer.

\***Sanguineum.** Clusters of rosy red flowers during June and July. 10 to 12 in.

\***GEUM, Fire Opal.** Glowing, semi-double scarlet flowers with a deep orange sheen. 2 ft. June, July. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Lady Stratheden.** Double; golden yellow. 2 ft. June-September.

**Mrs. Bradshaw.** Double; orange-red. 2 ft. June-September.

**Princess Juliana.** A magnificent semi-double flaming orange variety in bloom from May until July. 2 ft. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**GYPSOPHILA paniculata.** (Baby's Breath). Grayish white. 2 to 3 ft. June-July. \$1.50 for 3; \$3.50 per doz.

**Paniculata flore-pleno, Bristol Fairy.** Flowers twice the size of the old double variety, plants branch more freely, and continue to bloom steadily until frost. 2-yr. roots, \$2.00 for 3; \$7.50 per doz.

\***Repens.** A dwarf, trailing variety for the rock-garden, with masses of white flowers during the summer.

\***Repens Bodgeri.** This is an earlier-blooming form, producing clouds of white flowers tinted pink from the middle of May on until fall.



Dianthus Caesius



Dicentra Spectabilis



Geum, Fire Opal

\* Indicates alpine and rock-garden plants

## CHOICE HARDY PERENNIAL PLANTS



Iberis Sempervirens



Helenium Autumnale Rubrum



Hemerocallis Flava

**\*HEATHERS.** There is a growing interest in Heathers, and justly so, because the group is not only very interesting but the plants will grow under almost all conditions and will prove a great addition to any garden. They are perfectly hardy without protection and in fairly reasonable soil the rank amateur can have complete success with them.

**Calluna Alporti.** Blooms from July until fall. 12 in.

**Calluna aurea.** A golden form with lavender flowers. 10 in.

**Calluna cuprea.** Another golden form. 10 in.

**Calluna Hammondi.** One of the best pinks. 12 in.

**Calluna nana.** As lovely in winter as in summer, covered in July and August with pink bells. 6 in.

**Erica vulgaris, Prosper.** More upright form with slender spikes of green, bearing bells of deep rose during July, August and September. 12 to 18 in.

**Erica vulgaris alba.** A beautiful white form of the above.

**Erica mediterranea hybrida.** Lovely pink bells from November until spring. A gem for the rock-garden. 18 in.

**Menziesia polifolia** (Diaboecia cantabrica). The Irish Bell Heather which is a joy from July on. 12 in.

**All Heathers, \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.75 per doz.**

**HELIUM autumnale rubrum.** Terra cotta. 3 to 4 ft. Aug., Sept.

**Gartensee.** A golden yellow form with masses of bloom during August and September.

**Riverton Beauty.** Lemon-yellow; purplish black cone. 5 ft. Aug.-Oct.

**Riverton Gem.** Bright terra cotta flowers suffused with old gold from August on. 3 to 4 ft.

### Collection of 100 Plants FOR THE SPRING GARDEN

10 Each of 10 Varieties, \$17.50

Cheiranthus Allionii	Papaver nudicaule,
Delphinium chinense	Coonara
Doronicum caucasicum	Polemonium Richardsoni
Hemerocallis flava	Primula, Asst. Hybrids
Lupinus polyphyllus	Shasta Daisy,
Papaver orientale	New Hybrids

**HELANTHEMUM aureum.** Large yellow flowers from June on.

**\*Clara Middleton.** Burnt-orange Sun Roses freely produced.

**\*Rose Queen.** Blooms continuously from early spring on.

**HELIANTHUS, Coronation.** Double yellow flowers with Anemone centers. 4 inches across, blooming all summer. Height 4 to 5 ft. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**HELIOPSIS, Lemoine's Hybrids.** Semi-double flowers of unusually large size in shades of orange. Excellent for cutting. 30 inches. July, August.

**\*HELLEBORUS niger** (The Christmas Rose). Unusual plants for a shady, sheltered spot. Flowers white or purplish from late November on. Strong, field-grown clumps. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz.

**\*Orientalis Hybrids** (The Lenten Rose). An early spring-flowering variety with White, Pink, Maroon, and Spotted flowers. In mixture only. Strong plants. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz.

**HEMEROCALLIS, New Betscher.** Great improvement over the old-fashioned Day-Lilies—larger flowers, longer stems, and also an extended blooming season, enabling you to have bloom of these lovely Lilies in your garden almost every growing month of the year.

**\*Ajao.** Large, rich orange flowers carried several to a stem. Not unlike Goldeni, but more compact, attaining a height of 2 feet. June, July.

**\*Anna Betscher.** Golden yellow, perfectly formed flowers. 2½ ft. Late July, Aug.

**\*Bay State.** Large, glistening, pure yellow blooms on long stems. July, mid-August.

**Cinnabar.** Cinnabar-yellow, shaded with rose-brown; good size. Quite distinct. 2½ ft. July, Aug. \$2.00 each.

**\*Gold Standard.** Pure canary-yellow. 2½ ft. July, Aug.

**Golden Fulva.** Rich orange-yellow with just a trace of the Fulva tawnyess. Good-sized flowers, freely produced. 3 ft. July, August. \$1.50 each.

**Hyperion.** One of the most majestic of the Day Lilies. Grows 4 feet tall with large, clear lemon flowers 5 to 6 inches in diameter in July and August. \$1.00 each; \$2.75 for 3; \$11.00 per doz.

**\*Golden.** Deep golden orange flowers in early July. 3 ft.

**\*J. A. Crawford.** A brilliant combination of apricot and cadmium-yellow. 4 ft. July, Aug.

**\*Lemon.** Delightful shade of light or pale lemon-yellow. Most vigorous of all. 5 ft. July, Aug.

**\*Margaret Perry.** Brilliant orange-scarlet, with conspicuous yellow line through each petal. 3 ft. July, Aug.

**\*Mrs. W. H. Wyman.** Yellow flowers in clusters on long stems in August. Latest to bloom. 3½ ft.

**Ophir.** Dark golden yellow flowers on stems 3½ to 4 feet high. July, early Aug.

**All Betscher Hemerocallis, \$1.00 each; \$10.00 per doz., except where noted.**

**Offer No. 37: 1 each of above 9 Betscher Hemerocallis marked (†), \$8.00.**

### HEMEROCALLIS, Standard Varieties.

**Dr. Regel.** Fragrant orange-yellow flowers in May and June. 2 to 3 ft.

**Flava.** Lemon-yellow flowers in May and June. 2 ft.

**Kwanso fl.-pl.** Distinct and interesting form with double bright orange flowers. 2 to 3 ft.

**Gracilis.** A dwarf lemon-yellow variety. 12 to 15 in. June, July.

**Ochroleuca.** Clean, erect habit of growth and clear citron-yellow flowers in July and August. Excellent for background massing. 4 ft.

**Thunbergi** (Japanese Day Lily). Primrose-yellow flowers in July and August. 3 ft.

**All Standard Varieties of Hemerocallis, 50c each; \$1.50 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.**

**Hybrid Seedlings.** Excellent material for economical grouping, background planting, or for the semi-wild garden. Clear yellow colors and of the Ochroleuca type—tall, erect growth. Extremely colorful during July and August. 50c each; \$1.25 for 3; \$4.00 per doz.

**\*HEUCHERA, Pluie de Feu.** Bright coral-red flowers on slender stems. 1½ ft.

**HIBISCUS, Mallow Marvels.** Enormous flowers from August to October. 5 to 6 ft.

**HOLLYHOCK, Double, Chater's Hybrids.** White, Pink, Yellow, Crimson. 5 to 7 ft. July, Aug. Exquisite. Fringed; rose to dark purple. 5 to 7 ft. July, Aug. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Single Mixed.** Splendid color range. 5 to 7 ft. July, Aug.

**HOSTA caerulea.** The blue Plantain Lily. 1½ ft. July, Aug.

**Japonica variegata** (F. lancifolia variegata). White flowers. White and green foliage.

**Plantaginea (grandiflora).** Waxy white Day Lily. 2 to 2½ ft. Aug., Sept.

**\*HYPERICUM fragile.** Golden yellow cups on heavy stems. Excellent in full sun.

**\*HYSSOPUS officinalis.** A low evergreen bush with spikes of purple flowers during the summer. Aromatic.

**\*IBERIS gibraltarica.** White Candytuft tinted rose. 10 in. May, June.

**\*Saxatilis.** Masses of white flowers over dark green shrublets. 4 to 6 in. May, June.

**\*Sempervirens.** A vigorous, hardy Candytuft with pure white flowers in May and June. 8 in.

**INCARVILLEA Delavayi** (Hardy Gloxinia). Tubular flowers of brilliant rose-pink. 1 ft. June.

**\*INULA Royleana.** A brilliant species from the Himalays, with enormous orange discs, 5 to 6 inches across. All summer. 1½ ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

### Collection of Border Plants

FOR CONTINUOUS BLOOM

\$17.50

Achillea ptarmica, The Pearl

Aquilegia, Mrs. Scott Elliott's Hybrid, Improved

Campanula medium

Delphinium Belladonna

Dianthus barbatus

Digitalis, The Shirley

Gaillardia, Portola Hybrids

Heuchera sanguinea, New Hybrids

Lupinus polyphyllus, Art Shades

Monarda, Salmon Queen

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

# CHOICE HARDY PERENNIAL PLANTS

## SCHLING'S SELECTED IRIS

### NEW BEARDED IRIS ARISTOCRATS

Strong divisions ready for planting August until November 1st, and will be sure to bloom next year.

The following Iris have been chosen for their outstanding beauty and vigor. They represent the consensus of opinion of several leading Iris authorities in the United States.

**Castalia.** A very beautiful light blue. 3 for \$1.25.

**Cheerio.** Bright red and old gold. A gorgeous combination. 3 for \$1.25.

**Eros.** Lovely large salmon-pink. Very shapely. 3 for \$1.25.

**Gudrun.** Enormous pure white; golden beard. 3 for \$1.25.

**Jean Cayeux.** Pale brown shot with gold. 3 for \$1.25.

**Alice Harding.** Soft satiny golden yellow. 30 inches. 3 for \$1.75.

**Collection: 1 each of 6 varieties, \$3.00.**

**Collection: 3 each of 6 varieties, \$7.00.**

### OUTSTANDING NOVELTIES

#### Selected for Iris Connoisseurs

**Amigo.** Light lavender-violet standard, falls deep violet. \$2.00 each.

**At Dawning.** Standard soft yellow, falls rose-pink. \$1.50 each.

**Jinny Sue.** Very fragrant. Gold and pink. Distinct. \$1.50 each.

**Junaluska.** Iridescent rose, copper and gold. Very vigorous. \$1.50 each.

**Missouri.** Over-all glowing lavender-blue. Very velvety texture. \$1.25 each.

**Collection: 1 each of 5 varieties, \$7.00.**

**Double Collection, \$13.50.**

**LATHYRUS latifolius.** A trailing perennial with pealike, bright purple flowers. 4 ft. July.

**LAVANDULA vera, Munstead's Var.** The sweet English Lavender with masses of blue spikes from late June until September. 1 to 1½ ft.

\***LEONTOPODIUM alpinum.** The beloved Edelweiss of tender sentiment. Blooms from late May on.

**LEWISIA Howelli.** Forms a wide rosette of narrow crinkled foliage with apricot flowers overlaid with rose.

**LIATRIS pycnostachya.** The purple Kansas Gayfeather with long plumes on 4- to 5-ft. spikes from July to August.

**LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY** (*Convallaria majalis.*) Extra strong clumps with flowering pips. Best in a semi-shaded, rather moist place. 60c each; \$5.50 per doz.

\***LINARIA alpina.** Dainty tubular flowers with orange throats. An unusual plant for a choice location.

**LINUM perenne.** The old favorite Chinese Flax with blue flowers from early May on. 1½ to 2 ft.

\***LITHOSPERMUM prostratum, Heavenly Blue.** One of the very choicest rock plants with indescribably blue flowers on prostrate, wiry dark green bushlets. Rare. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**LUPINUS, in Color Groups.** These are selected from the finest named varieties, producing spikes of enormous flowers in shades of blue, rose, buff, orange, terra cotta, lavender, purple, cream, and white. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Polyphyllus.** White, Pink, and Blue. June, July.

**Polyphyllus, Harkness Regal Hybrids.** A cross between *L. polyphyllus* and *L. arboreus*. Produces strong spikes of great length, thickly set with flowers, including many new colors such as copper, orange, amber, rose, etc. 5 to 6 ft. June-Aug. \$2.00 for 3; \$7.00 per doz.

**Russell Hybrids.** Without doubt the most outstanding Lupins ever introduced. Since their introduction in 1938 they have replaced practically all other varieties of Lupins in American gardens. Fine, strong, first year blooming stock. 3 for \$2.25; \$8.00 per doz.

**LYCHNIS, Arkwrighti Hybrids.** Brilliant heads of salmon to terra cotta. 1 ft. May-July.

**Viscaria fl. pl.** Clusters of bright crimson heads on 1- to 1½-ft. stems. May, June.

**LYSIMACHIA nummularia** (Creeping Jenny). Bright yellow creeper. Midsummer.

### BEARDED IRIS STANDARD VARIETIES

We have a splendid collection of standard varieties of Bearded Iris including *Pallida*, *Dalmatica*, *Quaker Lady*, etc. \$3.50 per doz.

We can supply practically every variety of Bearded Iris obtainable. However, the numerous varieties prohibit us from listing them all and we will welcome inquiries for any variety not listed.

### ORIENTAL ORCHID IRIS

**Carlton Childs.** Single. White, veined plum. **Catherine Parry.** Double. Blue, overlaid red.

**Dominator.** Single. Violet-purple, yellow center.

**Gold Bound.** Double. Pure white.

**Josephine Heywood.** Single. Rich blue-purple.

**Purple Beauty.** Double. Solid purple.

**Lilla Cox.** Double. Light blue, white veins in center.

**Mrs. J. Alexander Hayden.** Double. White shaded pale violet.

**Purple and Gold.** Double. Violet-purple, gold center.

**Pyramid.** Double. Violet-blue, center veined white.

**Divisions:** All varieties listed above, 50c each.

**Clumps:** All varieties listed above, \$1.00 each.

**OFFER No. 41:** Divisions, 1 each of above 10 varieties, \$4.00.

**OFFER No. 42:** Strong clumps, 1 each of above 10 varieties, \$8.50.

**SPECIAL:** Extra-large clumps of Iris in mixture. All fine varieties, exceptional value, 90c each; \$9.00 per doz.

### ROCK GARDEN IRIS

**Iris cristata.** Orchid form.

**Verna.** Violet-blue. \$1.50 for 3; \$3.50 per doz.

**Ensata.** Pale lilac. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Pumila cyanea.** Dwarf. Blue. \$1.00 for 3;

\$3.00 per doz.

**Prairie Gem.** Dwarf. Yellow. \$1.00 for 3;

\$3.00 per doz.

**The Bride.** White. \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

**MATRICARIA, Golden Ball.** Golden yellow blooms on 10-inch stems.

\***MAZUS rugosus.** An excellent flagging subject, blue in color.

\***MENTHA Requieni.** Minute carpeter for crevice work.

\***MERTENSIA virginica.** Nodding clusters of rich light blue, bell-like flowers, pink in the bud. 1½ ft. April, May.

**MONARDA didyma, Cambridge Scarlet.** Brilliant crimson flowers freely produced from July on. 2½ to 3 ft.

**Salmon Queen.** Soft pale salmon on 3-ft. stems. July, Aug.

\***MYOSOTIS alpestris, Indigo-Blue Gem.** An improved, free-flowering form. Spring.

\***Palustris sempervirens.** Bright blue Forget-me-not from June until late fall.

\***Ruth Fischer.** Extra-large, brilliant light blue flowers. 6 inches.

\***NEPETA Mussini.** Fragrant lavender spikes all summer. 1 to 1½ ft.

\***Souv. d'Andre Chaudron.** Lilac-blue flowers on 1-ft. stems all summer.

\***NIEREMBERGIA rivularis.** White, cup-shaped flowers from July until fall. 3 inches.

**OENOTHERA.** \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Fraseri, Eldorado.** Semi-double, bright yellow flowers. June-Aug.

\***Mexicana rosea.** Large white flowers, tinted rose, on 1-ft. stems all summer.

\***Missouriensis.** Golden yellow flowers from June to August. 10 inches.

\***PAPAVER alpinum.** A wee Alpine Poppy with dainty flowers in rose, yellow, and cream.

**Amurensis, Golden Wonder.** Large flowers in great profusion all summer.

**Nudicaule, Coonara Pink.** Charming shades of pink on graceful stems, 1½ to 2 feet high.

**Nudicaule, Sunbeam.** Fine large flowers in brilliant shades of yellow and orange. Long stems. Bloom all summer.

**Oriente, Cerise Beauty.** Brilliant cerise-red.

**Oriente, Gerald Perry.** Orange-apricot. May, June.

**Oriente, Mahony.** Mahogany-red. \$2.25 for 3; \$7.00 per doz.

**Oriente, Mrs. Perry.** Soft salmon-rose.

**Oriente, Olympia.** Small; double; flame-scarlet.

**Oriente, Orange Beauty.** Orange-scarlet.

**Oriente, Perry's White.** Satiny white with a crimson-maroon blotch at the base of each petal.

**Oriente, Royal Scarlet.** Vivid red, dark center.

**Oriente, Royal Scarlet.** Vivid red, dark center. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz., except where noted.



Iris Pumila

**PACHYSANDRA terminalis.** For ground-covers and shady places.

1-yr. field-grown plants, \$17.50 per 100; \$150.00 per 1000.

2-yr. field-grown plants, \$25.00 per 100; \$225.00 per 1000.

Less than 500 at 100 rates.

\***PENTSTEMON Crandallii.** Blue flowers on creeping mats in the spring. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Barbatus Torreyi.** Deep coral-pink. 2 to 2½ ft. July-Sept.

**PENTSTEMON, Giant-Flowering Dwarf.** Full of flowers from July to late autumn in shades of blue, lavender, cream, rose-pink and blends of colors.

**Spectabilis, Blue.** Richest blue blooms on long spikes 4 to 5 feet high. A spectacular show in the garden.

### HARDY GARDEN PHLOX.

**Camillo Schneider.** A brilliant scarlet-red.

**Caroline Vandenberg.** Very large trusses of lavender-blue flowers.

**Columbia.** Plant Patent 118. One of the best pink Phlox recently introduced. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Daily Sketch.** Bright salmon-pink.

**E. I. Farrington.** Bright salmon-pink, shaded to soft pink.

**Enchantress.** Salmon-pink.

**Ethel Pritchard.** Lavender-blue, shaded mauve.

**Mia Ruy.** Glistening white. Dwarf habit.

**Milly (Mrs. Milly van Hoboken).** Soft pink.

**Miss Lingard.** White flowers from early May on.

**Mrs. Scholten.** Vivid salmon, shading to red.

**New Bird.** Very large, bright red flowers.

**Painted Lady.** Silvery pink and salmon; red eye.

**Salmon Glow.** Flame-pink with salmon shadings.

### PHLOX SUBULATA for Rock Gardens.

\***Alba.** A white form of the Mountain Pink.

\***Blue Hills.** Cascades of lavender-blue.

\***Brilliant (Atropurpurea).** Vivid crimson flowers.

\***Brittoni.** Star-shaped white flowers tinted with orchid.

\***Rosea.** Deep rose.

\***Vivid.** Bright cerise-pink on compact bushlings.

One of the best.

### \*PHLOX amoena.

Clustered heads of deep pink.

\***Divaricata (canadensis).** Profuse bloomer in early spring. Lilac.

\***Divaricata Laphami.** A compact form of the above, with clear orchid-lavender flowers in spring. Excellent for interplanting with bulbs.

\***Stolonifera.** Dense heads of lavender flowers on 3-inch stems from early spring until July. Excellent in sun or shade.

### PHYSALIS franchetii (Chinese Lantern Plant).

Grown for its decorative fruit, used in winter bouquets. 2 ft. April, May.

### PHYSOSTEGIA alba (False Dragonhead).

Strong spikes of pure white flowers, lovely for cutting. 2 ft. June-Sept.

\***Virginica.** Vivid. A dwarf False Dragonhead with vivid pink flowers during August and September. 1 ft.

### \*PLATYCODON grandiflorum (Japanese Balloon Flower).

Blue and White, 3 inches across, during June and July. 1 to 1½ ft.

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

## CHOICE HARDY PERENNIAL PLANTS



**Primula Veris, Munstead**

**PLUMBAGO larpentae.** Blue flowers on dwarf, spreading mats during August and September. 6 to 8 inches.

**POLEMONIUM caeruleum.** Finely cut foliage with azure-blue flowers. 1½ ft. June, July.

\***Reptans.** A prostrate form with blue flowers in April and May. 8 to 10 inches.

**POTENTILLA alpestris.** Yellow flowers on dwarf mats in May and June.

**Warrensi.** Large yellow blossoms during the summer. 1½ to 2 ft.

**PRIMULA acaulis fl.-pl., Lavender Queen.** A magnificent double-flowering form with lavender roses in spring and often again in the fall. A rare novelty. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

\***Acaulis, Blue Shades.** Large, single flowers in various shades of blue on strong stems 6 to 8 inches tall.

\***Acaulis, Red Shades.** These are magnificent in shades of deep red to claret.

\***Acaulis fl.-pl., White.** A white form of the double Primrose, with massed heads on 6-inch stems. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

\***Auricula.** The Swiss Alpine Primrose in various delicate colors.

\***Beesiana.** A candelabra type with flowers of glowing velvety purple, in tiers. 1½ to 2 ft.

\***Bulleyana.** Clustered heads of orange-yellow. **Denticulata cashmiriana.** Deep orchid-lavender flowers in early spring.

\***New Large-Flowering Perfection Hybrids.** A distinct improvement; flowers 1½ inches across in varying shades of scarlet, purple, red, yellow, and white. They are borne on strong stems and may be used for cutting.

\***Veris, Munstead, Yellow Shades.** These are carefully selected from a magnificent strain of bunched Primroses, brought to their highest perfection in England. Rich shades of yellow, cream to white. Fine for naturalizing or for edging borders.

\***Vulgaris (acaulis).** The true English Primrose. Flowers yellow, purple, or blue.

**PYRETHRUM hybridum** (Colored Daisies). Mixed. 2 ft. June, July.

**Brilliant.** Vivid double flowers of a glowing red. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Buckeye.** Double, crushed raspberry flowers. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Doris.** Double, pale creamy pink flowers. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Lady Dawn.** Double. Same habit as Lady Garnet but of a soft old rose color. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Lady Garnet.** Very double garnet-red flowers 2½ inches across. Major bloom in May and June, continuing to frost. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**Roseum.** Single flowers of rose to red shades on strong stems. 2½ ft.

**Roseum fl.-pl.** A good strain of seedlings producing fine individual specimens in all shades. Double flowers on strong stems.

**Sylvia.** White flushed with satiny pink; double. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.75 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

**ROSA ROULETTI.** The dwarf Alpine Rose, covered with tiny, sweet-scented, double pink roses from May until fall. 75c each.

**RUDBECKIA hirta Hybrids.** A fine strain of Black-eyed Susans with large orange flowers and warm shadings of orange to red at the cone.

**Purpurea, Mixed.** A good mixture of named varieties. The flowers are larger and colors are brilliantly clear. 3 to 4 ft. July-Oct.

**SALVIA alpina viridis.** A new variety especially recommended for edging and borders in the rock garden. It produces compact, dwarf mounds of virgin green with delightfully pungent foliage.

**Azura grandiflora.** Light blue. 3 to 4 ft. Aug., Sept.

**Pitcheri.** Lovely deep blue flowers on long stems. 3 to 4 ft. Aug., Sept.

\***SANTOLINA incana.** Aromatic shrub with yellow flowers and silvery foliage. 10 to 12 in. June-Aug.

\***SAXIFRAGA Aizoon.** An encrusted form with delicate pink flowers in May.

**SCABIOSA, Isaac House Giants.** Lavender blue flowers on strong 18 in. stems from June until September. 3 for \$1.75; \$5.00 per doz.

**Caucasicia alba.** A white form. \$1.75 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Japonica.** Delicate lavender.

\***SEMPERVIVUM Alberti, arachnoideum, arenarium, assimile, atroviolaceum, blandum, Doellianum, Faconnetti, fimbriatum, glaucum, globiferum, Jutense, La Harpel, Laggeri, montanum, pallidum, Pittoni, Alpha, Beta, umbilicus chrysanthus, tectorum, Wulfeni.**

\***SEDUM acre, acre majus, acre minus, album, album purpureum, altissimum, Anacampseros, anglicum, dasypodium, Eversi, hispanicum minus, ibericum, kamtschaticum, lydium, glaucum, Middendorffianum, murale, Nevi, Nevi sp., obtusatum, oppositifolium, rupestre, sexangulare, Sieboldi, spathulatum, spectabile, spectabile Brilliant, spurium.**

**SENECIO pulcher.** A striking plant for the herbaceous border from July to September. The flowers are large, bright crimson with purple ray florets and contrasting yellow disc. 2½ to 3 ft. \$2.00 for 3; \$3.50 for 6; \$6.50 per doz.

\***SILENE alpestris.** White stars in profusion over a dense green mat.

**Schaffta.** Deep rose flowers from August until October. 4 inches.

**STACHYS lanata.** Glistening silvery foliage. Pink spikes.

**STATICE latifolia.** Fine panicles covered with a profusion of small blue flowers. 2 ft. Aug., Sept.

**STOKESIA cyanea.** Large blue flowers from July to October. 2 ft.

**Cyanea alba.** White form of the above.

**TARRAGON (Artemisia dracunculus).** A delightful herb useful in the border. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6.

\***TEUCRIUM chamaedrys.** An excellent shrub with pink flowers in July and August.

**Montanum.** A dwarf form, more compact, with light pink flowers. June, July.

**THALICTRUM aquilegifolium.** Rosy purple flowers on strong spikes. 2 to 3 ft. June, July.

**Dipterocarpum.** Lilac-mauve flowers. 3 to 4 ft. From late July on.

\***THYMUS argenteus.** Fragrant, silvery Thyme.

**Citriodorus.** Golden leaf-mats.

**Lanuginosus.** Dense mats of woolly foliage. For flagging.

**Marshalli.** Exquisite shrublet resembling a heather when in bloom. \$2.00 for 3; \$7.50 per doz.

\***Serpillum album.** Green, prostrate mats with white flowers in June and July.

\***Serpillum coccineum.** Brilliant red flowers.

\***Serpillum roseum.** A light pink variety.

\***Vulgaris.** A shrubby form 1 to 1½ ft. high, with fragrant heads of rosy lilac.

**TRITOMA Pfitzeri** (Red-Hot Poker Plant). Orange-scarlet shaded to salmon-rose. 2 to 3 ft. Aug., Sept. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

\*Indicates alpine and rock garden plants.

\***TROLLIUS, Europaeus Hybrids.** Fine strain of early spring beauties.

**Europaeus, Orange Globe.** Giant orange-yellow buttercups in spring.

**Ledebouri, Golden Queen.** Magnificent flowers of deep golden yellow with large, prominent anthers, in bloom during late June and July.

\***TUNICA Saxifraga fl.-pl.** Grassy foliage with heads of double rose flowers produced in great profusion from June until frost. 6 to 8 in.

\***VALERIANA officinalis.** Garden Heliotrope with rose-tinted white flowers from June to September.

\***VERBENA alpina (Maonetti pulchella).** A trailing form of great beauty. Deep cherry-pink, striped with white, produced in great abundance from early May until frost. Recommended especially for points south of Philadelphia.

\***VERONICA Allioni, prostrata, repens.** \$1.00 for 3; \$3.00 per doz.

\***Amethystina.** Deep blue flowers on long racemes. 1 ft.

\***Incana.** Silvery gray foliage with blue spikes. 1 ft.

**Longifolia subsessilis.** Deep gentian-blue flowers on 2- to 2½-ft. spikes. July-Sept.

\***Nummularia.** A compact mat studded with blue flowers. 2 inches.

\***Rupestris, Heavenly Blue.** Flowers of deepest blue on close, prostrate mats.

**Spicata rosea.** Delicate pink. 1½ ft. June, July.

\***VINCA minor.** Blue flowers for a shady spot, or in sun. April, May.

\***Minor, Bowles' Var.** Another everblooming Vinca with blue flowers, larger than Vinca minor. Spring and autumn. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**VIOLA, Apricot Queen.** A true favorite of all garden lovers.

**Arkwright's Ruby.** Very large ruby-colored flowers throughout the summer.

\***Climax.** A beautiful lavender Viola formed like Jersey Gem on long stems, borne throughout the summer. \$1.50 for 3; \$5.00 per doz.

**Jersey Gem.** Deep violet-blue. All summer.

**Jersey Jewel.** Violet-blue, heliotrope shading. Lavender Gem. Soft, deep shade of lavender.

**Luteus splendens.** Yellow flowers. Maggie Mott.

**Mary Emma.** Exquisite yellow flowers of enormous size and slightly ruffled. Blooms continuously throughout the summer. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Mosley's Perfection.** Big, clear yellow flowers of good substance on long stems. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Normandie.** Deep Burgundy-red. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Papilio.** Pretty hybrid. Orchid shades.

**Primrose Perfection.** As large as Pansies, and freely produced throughout the season.

**Purple Glory.** One of the best of the newer introductions, blooming steadily over a long period. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Rosina.** Pink, sweet-scented Violet. \$1.75 for 3; \$2.75 for 6; \$5.00 per doz.

**Spring Messenger.** Bright purple.

**Sutton's Apricot.** Deep glowing apricot with large flowers produced freely during the summer.

**White Avalanche.** Large; white. Continuous bloomer.

**White Jersey Gem.** White flowers.

**YUCCA filamentosa.** Of tropical appearance with large pyramidal clusters of creamy flowers in June and July.

All plants will be forwarded by Express, purchaser paying charges. If wanted by Parcel Post, please add 10 per cent of the value of the plants to cover postage and packing. We ship only strong, field-grown plants.

## VINES AND CLIMBERS

**Henryi.** Large, creamy white flowers, 4 inches across. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz.

We can supply complete list of all the fine new introductions of Clematis.

We will gladly furnish you with a list of varieties on request.

**EUONYMUS radicans** (Evergreen Bittersweet). Small, glossy foliage. Best clinging vine for walls and rocks. Strong plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

**HALL'S EVERGREEN HONEYSUCKLE.** Very fragrant. Strong plants, \$1.00 each; \$11.00 per doz.

**POLYGONUM Auberti** (Silver Lace Vine). Very hardy and attractive. \$1.50 each.

**WISTERIA.** Grafted plants which will bloom. White and Purple. \$1.50 each.

# Schling's Specialized "Maxima" Grass Seed Mixtures

## CUSTOM BLENDED for INDIVIDUAL REQUIREMENTS

**"MAXIMA" Evergreen Bent Lawn Grass.** A special mixture of Colonial Bent and Fancy Recleaned Red Top. Highly recommended for putting greens and in small plots where very fine-bladed, close, deep green lawn of most excellent appearance is desired. It is important in the establishment of a Bent lawn to remember that constant care is necessary, such as regular mowing and application of suitable soil re-agents such as Ammonium Sulphate, Aluminum Sulphate, etc. 10 lbs., \$15.00; 25 lbs., \$32.50; 50 lbs., \$60.00; 100 lbs., \$110.00.

**"MAXIMA" Golf Turf Mixtures for Putting-Greens.** Consists of only really fine-bladed grasses of a rich deep green color, including a liberal quantity of the highest grade of Rhode Island and Seaside Bent. It is carefully compounded in proper proportion after our own formula and we assure greatest satisfaction. 10 lbs., \$15.00; 25 lbs., \$32.50; 100 lbs., \$110.00.

**For Fairways.** Assures quick and lasting results. A carefully compounded mixture of fancy recleaned grasses of highest quality that will produce a perfect turf and stand wear and tear and outlive the severest winters. 10 lbs., \$6.50; 25 lbs., \$15.00; 100 lbs., \$52.50.

### Special "MAXIMA" Grass Mixtures for Hay and Permanent Pastures

These mixtures do not contain clover, as clover seed, being very heavy, does not stay mixed, and for that reason should always be sown separately and only in the spring. We recommend 10 pounds of clover per acre. No. 1, for light soil: 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00. No. 2, for medium soil: 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00. No. 3, for heavy soil: 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$55.00. We recommend 100 lbs. of seed per acre.

## CRAB GRASS CONTROL AGENTS and WEED KILLERS

**Meo 181.** A development of Armour & Co. A single application of Meo 181 will kill all the weeds in the lawn without killing the lawn grass. Not only kills the foliage but the roots. Applied with a compressed air sprayer, one gallon is sufficient to treat 200 sq. ft. Can be used all summer. Qt. size for spotting out weeds, 65c each; 1 gal., \$1.55.

**Sinox.** Kills weeds without permanent injury to grass. Tested and approved by leading Agricultural Colleges. Sinox will rid your lawn of Dandelions, Crab Grass, Knotweed, Chickweed, Plantains, Buttercups, Pepper-grass, Sorrel and Moss. Complete descriptive circular upon request. 1 pt., sufficient for 1000 sq. ft., \$1.25; 1 qt., sufficient for 2000 sq. ft., \$2.00.

**Zotox.** A specific cure for Crab Grass. Manufacturers claim Zotox will kill Crab Grass seed as well as the plants without doing permanent injury to the lawn. Use 8 ozs. for 1000 sq. ft. Price: 8 ozs., \$1.00; 16 ozs., \$1.50; 32 ozs., \$2.50; 5 lbs., \$5.00. Descriptive circular on request.

**Note:** The above three products will turn the lawn brown immediately after treatment for a period not exceeding two weeks.

**Parnox.** A one-shot weed killer for controlling Dandelions, Plantains and all broad-leaved weeds that infest the lawn. Parnox can be applied to each plant by using 1/4 tablespoonful in the heart of the weed. Immediate destruction of the weeds will follow. 1-lb. container, 50c; 5-lb. container, \$2.25; 25-lb. drum, \$6.00. See page 77 for illustration.

**Handy-Andy Gun.** A one-shot distributor for Parnox. The gun contains 1 lb. of Parnox and every movement of the plunger will deposit the exact amount in the heart of the plant. The gun is also valuable for distributing small amounts of fertilizer to individual plants. Price \$2.50 each.

**Metasol.** A crystal Crab Grass eradicator that has been used with great success. 4-lb. package, 75c each; 25-lb. drum, \$6.00. Descriptive circulars on request.

**Atlacid.** For total destruction of all plant growth on walks, drive-ways and tennis courts. Non-poisonous. Destroys all weeds within 48 hours. 5-lb. container, sufficient to treat 500 sq. ft., \$2.25; 15-lb. drum, \$4.00; 50-lb. drum, \$9.00; 100-lb. drum, \$16.00.

## OTHER LAWN AIDS

**Arsenate of Lead.** To protect your lawn and kill Japanese Beetle Grub in the ground. Apply at the rate of 5 to 6 pounds per 1,000 sq. ft. when the grass is dry. Work in with a rake or broom. In unplanted soil, work to a depth of 1/2 inch. Apply any time except when ground is frozen or muddy. 4-lb. pkg., \$1.25; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

**Nu-Green.** For controlling Brown Patch in lawns and restoring the bright green color. \$1.50 per lb.  
For Fertilizers, see page 74.

## GRASS - FARM and FIELD SEEDS . . . . .

Choicest Quality and Highest Germination

### Fancy Recleaned Grass Seeds

Prices f.o.b. New York and subject to change without notice,  
owing to market fluctuations

**Bermuda Grass.** For the South and warmer sections. Lb. \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$8.50; 100 lbs., \$75.00.

**Canada Blue Grass.** Excellent for hard clay and poor soils. Lb., 70c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$55.00.

**Chewing's New Zealand Fescue** (*Festuca Chewing's*). Lb., \$1.25; 10 lbs., \$11.00; 100 lbs., \$100.00.

**Colonial Bent** (*Agrostis tenuis*). Superfine quality. Lb., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$16.00; 100 lbs., \$150.00.

**Pacey's Perennial Rye Grass.** Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.25; 100 lbs., \$35.00.

**English Rye Grass.** Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.25; 100 lbs., \$35.00.

**Domestic Rye Grass.** Lb., 30c; 10 lbs., \$2.50; 100 lbs., \$17.50.

**Kentucky Blue Grass** (*Poa pratensis*). Extra fancy. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

**Orchard Grass** (*Dactylis glomerata*). Lb., 85c; 10 lbs., \$7.50; 100 lbs., \$65.00.

**Red-Top, Fancy Recleaned** (*Agrostis vulgaris*). Lb., 50c; 10 lbs., \$4.00; 100 lbs., \$35.00.

**Timothy** (*Phleum pratense*). XXX fancy, recleaned. 10 lbs., \$3.00; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

**Seaside Bent** (*Agrostis maritima*). Lb., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$16.00; 100 lbs., \$145.00.

### Clover Seeds

Purchaser pays transportation on all Farm Seeds

**Alfalfa, Northern-Grown** (*Medicago sativa*). Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

**Alsike.** A very hardy Clover. Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

**Medium Red** (Domestic) (*Trifolium pratense*). Lb., 75c; 10 lbs., \$6.00; 100 lbs., \$50.00.

**Crimson or Scarlet** (*Trifolium incarnatum*). Splendid as a cover-crop and for green-manuring. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

**Sweet Clover.** White blossom. Splendid cover-crop for green-manuring. Lb., 65c; 10 lbs., \$5.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

**White** (*Trifolium repens*). We offer an extra fine re-selected and re-cleaned White Clover seed of very high germination. Lb., \$1.50; 10 lbs., \$13.50; 100 lbs., \$125.00.

### Grain Seeds

Bags will be charged extra at cost

**Oats, Selected Heavyweight.** 100 pounds will sow an acre. 40 lbs. (about 1 bu.), \$7.50.

**Wheat, Winter.** Extra fancy. 60 lbs. (bu.) \$4.25.

**Rye, Spring.** Sow 100 pounds to the acre. 56 lbs. (bu.), \$5.00.

**Rye, Winter.** Sow in August and September, 100 pounds to the acre. 56 lbs. (bu.), \$5.00.

**Barley, Vermont Champion.** Sow 100 pounds to the acre. 48 lbs. (bu.), \$5.00.

**Buckwheat.** Sow 75 lbs. per acre. 48 lbs. (bu.), \$4.50.

### Miscellaneous

**Beans, Soja.** Valuable for ensilage and for plowing under. 60 lbs. (bu.), \$8.50.

**Peas, Canada Field.** 150 pounds to the acre. 100 lbs., \$16.50.

**Cowpeas.** Should not be sown before May, can be planted as late as the middle of July. 60 lbs. (bu.), \$8.50.

**Rape, Dwarf Essex.** Lb., 45c; 100 lbs., \$30.00.

**Vetch, Sand or Winter.** Can be planted in spring or fall. Excellent for feeding green or soiling. 10 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$45.00.

### Bird Seeds

**Canary.** Finest Sicily. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

**Rape.** Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

**Hemp.** Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

**Millet, Golden.** Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

**Sunflower, Mammoth Russian.** For parrots. Lb., 35c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

**Mixed Bird Seed.** Lb., 30c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.

FOR OUR SPECIAL LAWN GRASSES, SEE FRONT INSIDE COVER.

# ROSES

## Everblooming Varieties that are Practical for Every Garden . . . . .

### CHOICE VARIETIES THAT ARE INEXPENSIVE

Our list includes only the finest, sturdiest, and hardiest of the modern everblooming sorts, grown under the most expert care and kept free from disease at all times. Dormant Roses are strongly recommended and they should be planted as soon as possible after the ground has opened.

**A**fter May 15th, when growth has started, we ship pot-grown plants. Add 25c to the price of the Hybrid Teas and 50c to patented Roses for pot-grown stock.

#### Hybrid Tea Roses

**Ami Quinard.** As illustrated on page 69. Velvety crimson-maroon, with soft black luster.  
**Autumn.** Scarlet and gold; fully double. As illustrated on page 69.  
**Caledonia.** Large, white, fragrant flower with nice pointed bud.  
**Charles K. Douglas.** Brilliant scarlet. Profuse bloomer.  
**Condesa de Sastago.** Bright golden yellow and capucine-red. Strong grower.  
**Edith Nellie Perkins.** As illustrated on page 69. Salmon-pink, flushed orange; reverse oriental red, shaded cerise-orange.  
**Etoile de Hollande.** The most popular deep red garden Rose; fragrant.  
**Glowing Carmine.** The name is descriptive.  
**Golden Dawn.** Sunflower-yellow, passing to lemon-yellow.  
**Lucie Marie.** Deep yellow tinged rosy red.  
**Luna.** Moonlight-yellow, very fragrant, long stems. Illustrated on page 69.  
**Mme. Butterfly.** An old favorite. Shell-pink shaded yellow.  
**Mme. Joseph Perraud.** Long slender Nasturtium buds opening to buff with shell-pink at edges of petals.  
**McGredy's Yellow.** Canary-yellow, well-formed flowers.  
**\*Margaret McGredy.** Orange-scarlet.  
**McGredy's Scarlet.** Brilliant scarlet, orange base.  
**Miss Rowena Thom.** Rose, rosy mauve, and old gold.  
**\*Mme. Jules Bouche.** White, with slight tinge of blush.  
**Mrs. Erskine Pembroke Thom.** Deep canary-yellow.  
**Mrs. Henry Morse.** Pink, with golden yellow undertone.  
**\*Mrs. Jennie Deverman.** Cerise-red. Vigorous growth.  
**\*Mrs. Lovell Swisher.** Salmon-pink and gold.  
**Mrs. Pierre S. du Pont.** Deep golden yellow.  
**Ophelia.** Delicate yellow and pink.  
**Pink Dawn.** Rich, medium pink.  
**Pink Pearl.** Light clear pink. As illustrated on page 69.  
**\*President Herbert Hoover.** Orange, cerise-pink, flame, scarlet, and yellow.  
**\*President Plumeocq.** Coppery buff and salmon.  
**Radiance.** Rose-pink; beautiful globular shape.  
**Rapture.** Delicate pink, salmon, and gold.  
**Red Radiance.** Light rosy red.  
**\*Sir Henry Segrave.** Exquisite pale lemon-yellow with a lemon scent.  
**\*SOUV. de Mme. C. Chambard.** Satiny coral-pink tinted peach.  
**\*Soeur Therese.** Chrome-yellow, stained carmine.  
**Talisman.** Scarlet-orange and rich yellow.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each; 50 or more, 75c each.

Offer: 12 strong floriferous Roses for the home-garden, 1 each of those marked \*, \$9.00.

#### A Tip on Getting the Most Out of Cut Roses

For the reason that the best Roses are obtained during the warm days of mid-summer, any aid that will lengthen the life of the cut Roses is quite welcome. We offer FLORALIFE which has proven itself as an agent that will prolong the life and beauty of cut flowers for from one week to 10 days longer than they would ordinarily last. To all who love arrangements of cut Roses we cannot recommend the use of FLORALIFE too highly.

Size No. 1, sufficient for 30 qts. of solution ..... \$1.25  
Size No. 2, sufficient for 100 qts. of solution ..... 3.00

#### Climbing Roses

**Dr. W. Van Fleet.** Delicate shell-pink.  
**Mary Wallace.** Large pure pink blooms.  
**Paul's Scarlet Climber.** Large brilliant scarlet flowers.  
**Primrose.** Pompons of deep primrose-yellow.  
**Roserie.** Large flowered frilled deep pink.  
**Thornless.**  
**Silver Moon.** Large, single pure white flowers.  
**Skyscraper.** Pillar Rose. Very useful for covering stumps or training on pillars. Delightful pink.  
**Spanish Beauty.** Pale pink stained crimson. Immense flowers.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each, 50 or more, 75c each.

#### THE WORLD'S FINEST ROSE SPRAYS

Two Combination Sprays that combine all of the necessary chemicals for the control of every disease and insect that Roses are heir to. We recommend each of these impartially. They have all been tested and found most satisfactory.

**ACME.** Scientific Rose Spray. Grow beautiful roses and other flowers with the Acme System of Spray Treatment combining 3 necessary elements (packed separately) to solve the entire spraying problem. NO other sprays needed. Combats both insects and blight. No. 3, 12 ats., 95c; No. 6, 24 qts., \$1.50; No. 24, 96 qts., \$4.00; No. 48, 48 gals., \$6.00; No. 96, 96 gals., \$9.75.

**LUCKY STRIKE ROSE KIT.** No. 1, \$1.00; No. 2, \$2.00; No. 3, \$3.50; estate size kit, \$10.00.

#### Patented Hybrid Tea Roses

**California.** Pat. No. 449. Large flowers. Bronzy apricot; reverse coppery pink. Delightfully fragrant. \$1.50 each.  
**Countess Vandal.** Long pointed bud. Coppery bronze, suffused gold. One of the best Hybrid Tea Roses. \$1.00 each.  
**Crimson Glory.** The most beautiful deep red Rose in existence. Delightfully fragrant. \$1.25 each.  
**Gloaming.** Large buds of fawn-orange opening to a brilliant pink overlaid with salmon. \$1.25 each.  
**McGredy's Triumph.** Pat. 190. Geranium-red, flushed orange. Very large flowers and very strong plants. \$1.25 each.  
**Rome Glory.** By far the most intense and beautiful large flowering red. \$1.75 each.  
**Warrawee.** Pat. 140. Exquisite shell-pink flowers; spicy clove fragrance. \$1.00 each.

#### New Patented Climbing Roses

**Blaze.** Pat. 10. The Everblooming Paul's Scarlet Climber with scarlet flowers in clusters. \$1.00 each.  
**Golden Climber (Mrs. Arthur Curtis James).** Deep golden yellow. Exquisite fragrance. \$1.50 each.  
**New Dawn.** Pat. 1. The Everblooming Dr. W. Van Fleet with pink flowers until frost. \$1.50 each.

#### Polyantha Roses

##### Truly Everbloomers and Very Hardy

**Chatillon.** Bright pink, semi-double. Enormous clusters.  
**Ellen Poulsen.** Large bright rose-pink flowers. Dwarf growth.  
**Triumph d'Orleans.** Bright cherry-red. One of the finest Polyanthas.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each; 50 or more, 75c each.

#### Floribunda Roses

(Large-flowered Polyanthas)

**PINOCCHIO.** Plant Patent No. 484. Large clusters of lovely salmon-pink flowers produced in great profusion throughout the entire summer. Excellent foliage. A beautiful cut flower. Outstanding in every respect. \$1.50 each; \$15.00 per doz.

**Belvedere.** Large flowered deep crimson.  
**Gruss an Aachen.** Flesh-pink and salmon-yellow. A lovely combination.  
**Improved Lafayette.** Semi-double. Light cherry-crimson.  
**Mrs. R. M. Finch.** Soft satiny pink. The finest pink Polyantha.  
**Salmon Spray.** Rich, deep salmon-pink.

Prices: 1 to 11, \$1.00 each; 12 to 24, 95c each; 25 to 49, 90c each, 50 or more, 75c each.

#### Rosa Rouletti

##### The World's Smallest Rose

This tiny Rose, the smallest in the world, is unsurpassed as a pot plant, as a rock garden specimen, or as an edging to a bed of larger Roses. The tiny pink buds, 1/4 inch long, open to perfect little Roses of a tender shade of pink; the flowers are double and are freely produced all season. Plant in poor soil and the little plants will not grow over 6 inches tall; they are perfectly hardy outdoors. 75c each; \$7.50 per doz.

#### CULTURE OF ROSES

Roses grow best in a rich garden loam deeply dug and well enriched with well-rotted cow-manure or bonemeal. On receiving the plants, open the bundle and immerse the roots in a pail of water. Remove each plant from the pail only after the hole is dug and you are ready to plant. Dig a hole sufficiently large to accommodate the roots, and pour a half pail of water into the hole; in filling, shake the plant lightly so that the soil may fall evenly all around the roots; this prevents cavities. The "bud" should be 1 to 2 inches below surface of soil. Firm the soil well around the plant and hill up with soil to a height of 8 to 10 inches at once. After the ground is thoroughly frozen, cover with leaves, salt hay, or straw. Bush Roses can be set 1 1/2 feet apart, climbing varieties from 4 to 6 feet apart.



We offer a completely new collection—not offered last year. Varieties that are every bit as fine as our last year's collection but which will give our clients the opportunity of increasing their list of varieties. Our collection of 6 has met with tremendous success and is acknowledged by all as a real value in Rose bushes. These Roses are not untried varieties. They have all been proven as representatives of many hundreds of excellent Roses that have been introduced in the past 10 years.

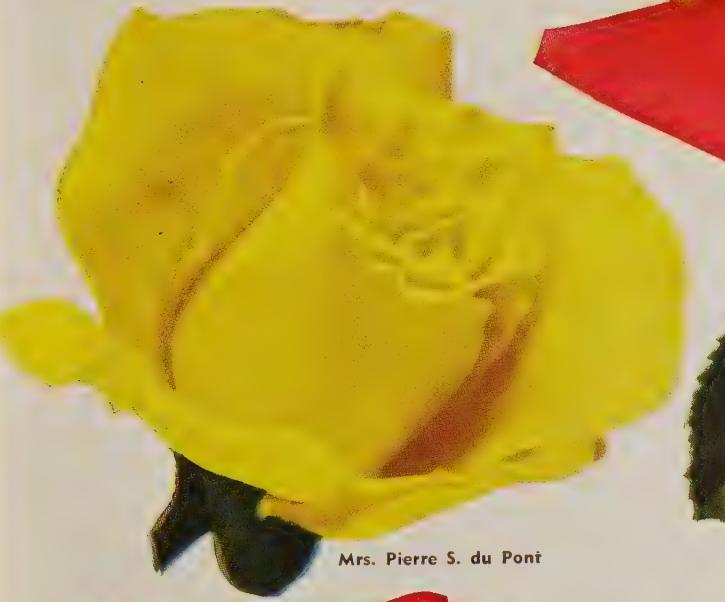
MME. JOSEPH PERRAUD  
CONDESA DE SASTAGO  
MRS. PIERRE S. DUPONT  
AMI QUINARD  
EDITH NELLIE PERKINS  
McGREDY'S SCARLET

\$1.00 each

**COLLECTION**

1 each of the 6 varieties  
as pictured \$5.00  
6 each of the 6 varieties  
as pictured \$28.00

Strong Well-  
Rooted Three-  
Year-Old  
Bushes



Ami Quinard



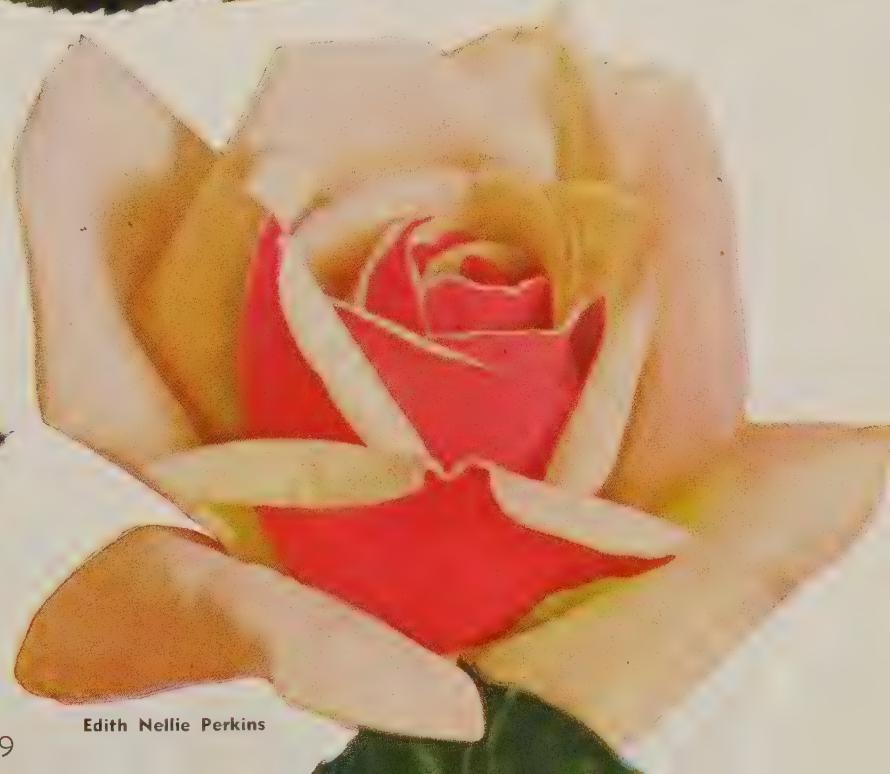
Mme. Joseph  
Perraud



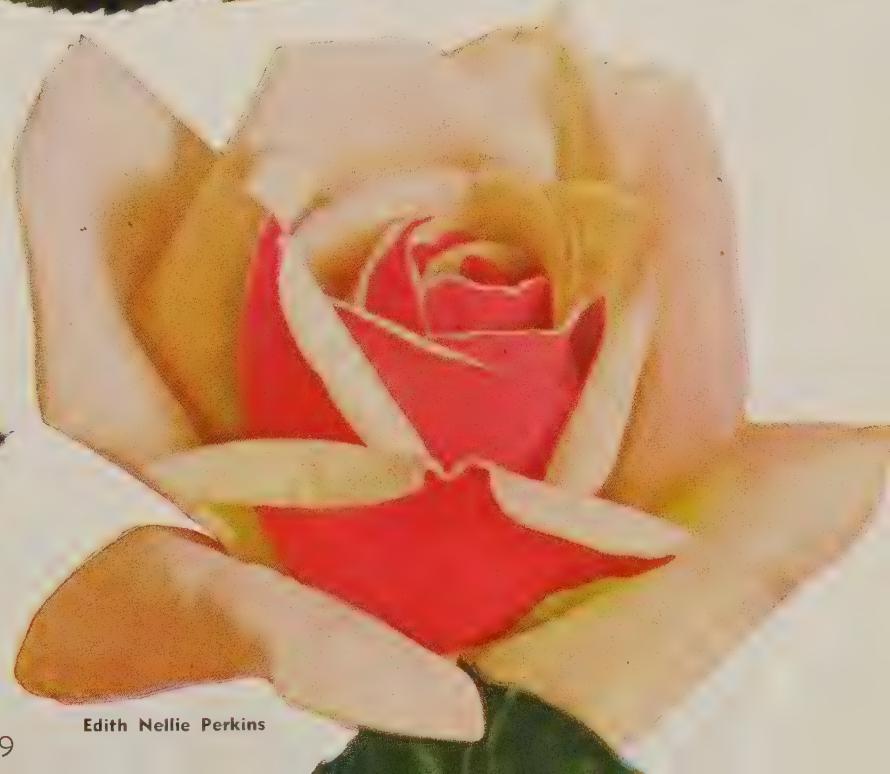
Condesa  
de Sastago



Mrs. Pierre S. du Pont



McGredy's  
Scarlet



Edith Nellie Perkins



Canna, City of Portland (See page 55)



Fancy Leaved Caladium (See page 55)



Montbretias

### MONTBRETIA

For late August and September Montbretias provide the most satisfactory cut flower to come out of the garden. The flowers are of great substance, mounted on wiry stems that make them ideal for cutting purposes. Montbretias are another flower that has been neglected recently but deserves greater recognition. For full listing of varieties, colors and prices, see page 56.



Tuberous  
Rooted  
Begonias  
(See page 55)

### TIGRIDIA

Commonly known as Shell Flower or Mexican Day Lily, these lovely showy summer blooming bulbous plants have been neglected by too many gardeners. There is nothing we know of that will render more enjoyment and satisfaction than these colorful flowers and they can be used to great advantage by coloring up the perennial border for midsummer bloom. The bulbs can be held over for many years. Offered in the following colors: pink, orange, red, yellow and mixed. \$2.00 per doz.; \$15.00 per 100.



Tuberose, The Pearl  
(See page 56)

# GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES

The manufacture of strictly garden tools that are not required for essential agricultural purposes has very obviously been eliminated by the Federal Government.

While we have a considerable supply of tools left of pre-war manufacture, all of them are in very limited quantity. The items we are sold out of are listed as definitely sold out and those missing from these pages cannot be obtained.

## CULTIVATING, DIGGING AND PRUNING TOOLS

**ASPARAGUS KNIFE.** Especially valuable for digging Dandelions. \$1.00 each.

**BULB PLANTER, Hole-in-One Junior.** 75c each. Hole-in-One Senior. \$4.75.

**DIBBLE.** All-metal aluminum. \$1.25 each.

**FORK, English.** 4-tine, weeding, Sheffield steel, 15-inch handle. \$1.25 each.

**English.** Stainless steel, 8-inch handle. \$3.00 each.

**Spading—True Temper.** \$2.65 each.

**HOE.** Regular; True Temper, 6- to 8-inch blades, \$2.25 each.

**HANDY HOE.** Drop forged, carbon steel blade,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch wide, 4 inches long. Excellent for cultivating in tight places. \$1.00 each.

**Stainless Steel.** \$2.00 each.

**KNIVES.** Grafting, budding and cutting. A complete selection of English and American pocket knives from \$1.00 to \$6.00.

**LAWN MOWERS.** None available.

**POWER MOWERS.** None available.

## SHEARS

**GRASS SHEARS—Ezy-Kut.** A Seymour Smith product. Patented action far superior to old-fashioned sheep shears. \$1.75 each.

**English Sheep Shears.** Imported Sheffield steel. The finest made. For trimming lawn edges,  $6\frac{1}{2}$ -in. blade, \$5.25; 7-in. blade, \$5.75.

**Sheep Shears, Domestic.** Carbon forged steel. 7-in. blade, \$3.50.

**Sheep Shears, Spring Type.** \$1.50.

**HEDGE SHEARS, English.** 8- and 10-in. \$4.00.

**Wiss Style.** Shock-proof, equipped with shock absorbers that make hedge trimming a pleasant task.  $8\frac{1}{2}$ -in. blade, \$3.95 each.

**Precision True Temper.** Beautifully designed with patented bolt. 8-in., \$5.00; 9-in., \$6.00.

**True Temper.** Without patented bolt. 9-in., \$4.00; 8-in., \$3.75.

**Seymour Smith.** 8-in., \$3.50.

**Progress.** 8-in., \$2.75; 9-in., \$3.00.

**CUTTING AND HOLDING SHEARS.** Garden Club Style. Chromium. \$2.00.

**PRUNING SHEARS, Snap-Cut.** Large size for men, \$2.75 pair. Medium size for ladies, \$1.75 pair.

**Snap-Cut Long Boy.** 4 ft., \$4.00.

**Snap-Cut Long Boy.** 6 ft., \$4.50.

**Solid steel, Coil Spring.** Seymour Smith, 8 in., \$3.50.

**Ladies' Pruning Shears.** Nickel plated, 7 in., \$3.00; nickel plated 6-in., \$2.00.



## LADIES' SIZE DIGGING FORK.

**LADIES' SIZE HOE.** \$1.65 each

**LADIES' SIZE SPADE.** No rakes available.

**GARDEN-ADE.** An all-metal tool box with built-in kneeling cushion. All metal, \$3.25.

## GARDEN HOSE

**SOLID RUBBER GRADE B.** A non-kinking, 4-ply hose. Sold with an absolute guarantee of satisfaction.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. only, 30c per ft. up to 25 ft.; 25 to 50 ft.,  $27\frac{1}{2}$ c per ft.; 50 to 100 ft. and over, 25c per ft.

**HOSE BANDS.** \$1.75 per doz.

**HOSE MENDERS.** Perfect clinching.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $\frac{5}{8}$  in., or  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., \$2.25 per doz.

**HOSE COUPLINGS.** Perfect clinching. 50c each; \$5.00 per doz.

**HOSE WASHERS.** Rubber.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 35c per doz; \$2.25 per 100.

**HOSE NOZZLES.** Brass. Long distance type. 85c each.

**HOSE NOZZLES, Pistol Type.** Solid brass, trigger action with regulator for constant stream. \$3.00 each.

**Plastic.** An adjustable nozzle modeled on the popular brass type. 85c each.

## SHEARS—CONTINUED

**The Forester Pruner.** A powerful pruner. Cuts limbs from 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  to 2 inches with ease. Has patented slide-shift power-slot. 20 in., \$6.50; 27-in., \$7.50; 34-in., \$8.50.

**Waters Tree Pruner.** A very good Tree Pruner at a low price. The blade is made of high carbon tool steel, accurately ground to cut perfectly true. Hook also made of carbon steel. 6 ft., \$3.00; 8 ft., \$3.50; 10 ft., \$4.00; 12 ft., \$4.50; extra knives, 50c each.

## RAKES

**STEEL, True Temper.** 16 in., \$2.00; 18 in., \$2.25; 20 in., \$2.50.

**BAMBOO.** Medium, \$1.75; large, \$2.25.

**GUMFINGER.** A splendid innovation in Lawn Rakes. Teeth solid rubber. Safe and durable. 14 in., \$1.25; 16 in., \$1.50; 20 in., \$1.75; 24 in., \$2.00; 30 in., \$2.50.

## SHOVELS

**ROUND POINT, SHORT HANDLE, True Temper.** \$2.75.

**LONG HANDLE, True Temper.** \$3.00.

## SPADES

**SHORT HANDLE, True Temper.** \$2.75.

**LONG HANDLE, True Temper.** \$3.00.

**NURSERY TYPE, Long Blade.** \$7.50.

## TROWELS

**HEAVY STEEL SHANK, Professional Model.** \$1.75.

**REGULAR.** Good domestic make. 75c.

**TRANSPLANTING.** Slim Jim. 6 in., 60c.

**THERMOMETER, HOTBED, BRASS TIP.** \$4.25 each.

**TORCH, ASBESTOS.** For burning caterpillar nests. 80c each, postpaid.

## WEEDERS

**MAGIC SPRING TOOTH.** 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. handle, 50c.

**MAGIC WEEDER AND HOE COMBINATION.** 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. handle, 75c.

**Style B.** 15 in. handle, 3 teeth, 50c.

**Style BB.** 36 in. handle, 3 teeth, 65c.

**Style F.** 4 ft. handle, 4 teeth, heavy, \$1.25.

**OUT-U-KUM WEEDERS.** \$1.25.

## LADIES' GARDEN TOOLS

### LADIES' SIZE DIGGING FORK.

**LADIES' SIZE HOE.** \$1.65 each

**LADIES' SIZE SPADE.** No rakes available.

**GARDEN-ADE.** An all-metal tool box with built-in kneeling cushion. All metal, \$3.25.

## GARDEN HOSE

**SOLID RUBBER GRADE B.** A non-kinking, 4-ply hose. Sold with an absolute guarantee of satisfaction.  $5\frac{1}{2}$  in. only, 30c per ft. up to 25 ft.; 25 to 50 ft.,  $27\frac{1}{2}$ c per ft.; 50 to 100 ft. and over, 25c per ft.

**HOSE BANDS.** \$1.75 per doz.

**HOSE MENDERS.** Perfect clinching.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $\frac{5}{8}$  in., or  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., \$2.25 per doz.

**HOSE COUPLINGS.** Perfect clinching. 50c each; \$5.00 per doz.

**HOSE WASHERS.** Rubber.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 35c per doz; \$2.25 per 100.

**HOSE NOZZLES.** Brass. Long distance type. 85c each.

**HOSE NOZZLES, Pistol Type.** Solid brass, trigger action with regulator for constant stream. \$3.00 each.

**Plastic.** An adjustable nozzle modeled on the popular brass type. 85c each.

## COMPRESSED AIR SPRAYERS

All models equipped with strap for carrying over the shoulder.

**MYERS KWIKFILL.** 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. capacity, galvanized, \$7.50.

**BROWN'S OPEN-HED No. 4.** 4-gal. capacity, brass only, \$15.00.

**BROWN'S OPEN-HED No. 3.** 3-gal. capacity, galvanized, \$7.50; brass, \$12.50.

**PARROTT AIR-LOCK.** 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. capacity, solid brass, \$10.00.

## HAND SPRAYERS

Sprayers offered here are good for close contact work and for the destruction of mealy bugs, etc., that require high pressure spraying in direct contact.

**HAYES FAMOUS SPRAYERS.** See page 77.

**BROWN'S No. 335.** Solid brass and copper. 1-qt. capacity, \$2.75 each.

**SMITH'S BLIZZARD.** Solid brass and copper. 1-pt. size, \$2.15; 1-qt. size, \$2.85; 2-qt. size, \$3.50.

**PARROTT HAND SPRAYER.** Solid brass and copper. 1-qt. size, \$2.50 each.

**C. C. C. SPRAY PUMP.** Slide double action. Any bucket acts as tank. Streams up to 35 ft. All brass, \$8.50.

**BRONX BOTTLE SPRAYER.** Pt., \$1.50; qt., \$2.00.

**HARCO SPRAYER.** A new invention that makes small garden and house spraying tasks seem easy. \$2.50 postpaid.

**MAGIC SPRAYER No. 91 T.** A spray gun that operates from the hose. Transparent cartridge chamber. Solid brass. \$4.00 each.

## DUSTERS

**PARROTT MODEL HAND DUSTER.** Small, \$140; large, \$1.85.

## LAWN SPRINKLERS

**Skinner's Spray Wave.** The most satisfactory lawn sprinkler for sizable lawns. Will sprinkle a rectangle 40x50 ft. Spray oscillates back and forth. \$22.50 each.

**Skinner Tu-Way.** The most satisfactory small lawn sprinkler. Adjustable head allows for circular or fan shape spray. \$1.75 each.

**Misto-Sprinkler.** Changeable heads, one revolving and the other stationary. A splendid all-around sprinkler. \$2.00 each.

**Skinner's Centrifugal.** Fountain type spray. \$1.00 each.

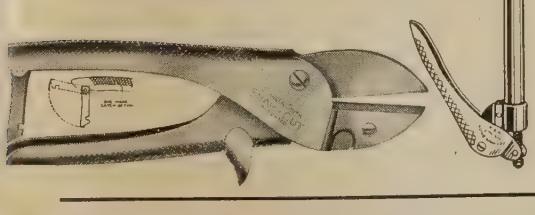
**Brass Ring.** \$1.50.

## WATERING CANS

Oval shaped, galvanized iron. Long spout with bridge handle. Furnished with two styles copper face nozzles for watering seed beds and ordinary watering. Removable sprinkler nozzles. 6 qt., \$9.50; 8 qt., \$10.50; 10 qt., \$11.50; 12 qt., \$12.50.

**WATER WAND.** A remarkable invention. A light weight attachment to your hose that allows for base watering of all points where wetting is avoided. Delivers a thorough but gentle stream of water and is a distinct aid in the proper cultivation and watering of a great many plants, particularly Roses, \$2.75 each.

*Every Home Gardener Needs a "Waterwand"*



# GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES

## MISCELLANEOUS GARDEN AIDS

Plant Labels, Plant Stakes, Tie Material, Hotbed Sash, Flower Pots, Flower Holders, etc.

### CLAY FLOWER POTS

2½ in.	\$3.50 per 100;	\$19.00 per 1000.
3 in.	\$4.00 per 100;	\$27.00 per 1000.
4 in.	\$1.00 per doz.;	\$5.50 per 100; \$40.00 per 1000.
5 in.	\$1.50 per doz.;	\$7.50 per 100; \$70.00 per 1000.
6 in.	\$2.00 per doz.;	\$12.00 per 100; \$100.00 per 1000.
7 in.	\$3.00 per doz.;	\$19.75 per 100; \$175.00 per 1000.
8 in.	\$5.00 per doz.;	\$30.00 per 100; \$275.00 per 1000.

Larger sizes can be supplied up to 12 in.

**BULB PANS or AZALEA POTS.** Can be supplied from 6 in. to 12 in. Prices on request.

### PAPER POTS,

**HEAVY REINFORCED POTS.** Green. For growing plants to maturity.

2½-in.	\$1.75 per 100;	\$10.00 per 1000.
2½-in.	\$2.00 per 100;	\$11.00 per 1000.
3 in.	\$2.25 per 100;	\$12.50 per 1000.
3½-in.	\$2.50 per 100;	\$15.00 per 1000.
4-in.	\$3.00 per 100;	\$17.50 per 1000.
5-in.	\$3.50 per 100;	\$25.00 per 1000.
6-in.	\$4.00 per 100;	\$32.50 per 1000.

**NEPONSET POTS, Red.** For transplanting seedlings and handling young plants prior to planting out.

2½-in.	\$1.50 per 100;	\$7.50 per 1000.
2½-in.	\$1.75 per 100;	\$8.00 per 1000.
3-in.	\$2.00 per 100;	\$9.50 per 1000.
3½-in.	\$2.25 per 100;	\$11.50 per 1000.
4-in.	\$2.50 per 100;	\$13.50 per 1000.
5-in.	\$2.75 per 100;	\$15.00 per 1000.
6-in.	\$3.00 per 100;	\$18.00 per 1000.

### The B-B Garden Flats

The B-B Garden Flats are a great convenience to anyone who grows plants.

#### Price for Flats Only

No. XI.	Capacity, 36 2-in. pots, 65c each; \$3.75 per ½ doz.; \$6.00 per doz.; \$11.00 for 25.
No. X3.	Capacity, 16 3-in. pots, 75c each; \$4.25 per ½ doz.; \$7.50 per doz.; \$12.50 for 25.

Inside dimensions of flats, 12¾x12¾ inches.

#### Price Complete with Pots

No. XP1.	Capacity, 36 2-in. pots, \$1.05 each; \$6.75 per ½ doz.; \$12.00 per doz.; \$22.00 for 25.
No. XP3.	Capacity, 16 3-in. pots, \$1.15 each; \$7.50 per ½ doz.; \$12.50 per doz.; \$23.50 for 25.

Inside dimensions of flats, 12¾x12¾ inches.

#### Prices on B-B Craft Board Pots

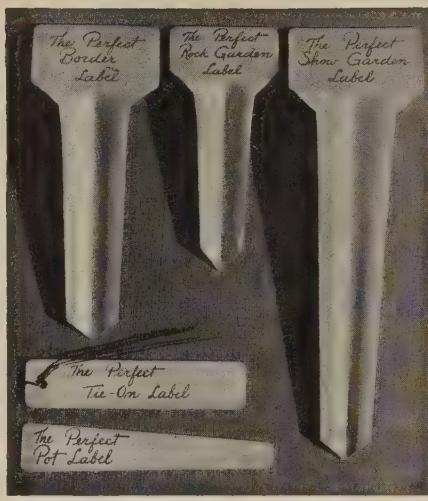
No. P1.	2-in. 100, \$1.25; 1000, \$10.00. Weight per 1000, 19 lbs.
No. P2.	3-in. 100, \$1.75; 1000, \$15.00. Weight per 1000, 37 lbs.

### GARDEN GLOVES

**GARDEN GLOVES.** The famous Kreme-skin make. Lanolin treated. Small, medium and large. \$1.15 per pair, postpaid.

### LABELS

Wooden.	Painted	100	1000
4-in.		\$0.50	\$3.50
5-in.		.60	4.00
6-in.		.70	4.50
8-in.		1.50	12.50
10-in.		2.00	15.00
12-in.		2.50	20.00
Tree.	Copper-wired, painted.	3½-in.	1.50 9.50



### Perfect Garden Labels

1. **Border.** Length 5 in.; width of marking-space 2 in. \$1.00 per doz.; \$7.75 per 100.
2. **Rock-Garden.** Length 4 in.; width of marking-space 1 ½ in. 90c per doz.; \$6.75 per 100.
3. **Show Garden.** Length 7 in.; width of marking-space 2 ½ in. \$1.25 per doz.; \$9.50 per 100.
4. **Tie-On.** Length 3 ½ in.; width ¾ in. Sturdy copper wires in convenient bundles ready bent for attaching. Box (100 labels) \$3.00.
5. **Pot.** Length 4 in.; width ¾ in. at wide end. Box (100 labels) \$2.50.

**Simplex Celluloid Plant.** White. 100  
1. 3 x ½ in. .... \$3.00  
2. 4 x ¾ in. .... 5.00  
3. 5 x 1 in. .... 7.00

**Simplex Celluloid Plant** (green), including Steel Stylus for marking. 100  
53. 6 x 1 in. .... \$6.00  
52. 5 x ¾ in. .... 4.50  
4 x ⅝ in. .... 3.00  
32. 4 x ¾ in. (with copper wire) .... 4.00  
31. 3 x ½ in. (with copper wire) .... 2.50  
**Simplex No. 10** on rod. \$3.00 per doz.; \$25.00 per 100.

**PERM-A-TAG.** 65 metal labels on a reel. Detachable. Marking label with ordinary lead pencil provides a permanent record. \$1.00 per reel.

### HOTKAPS

	Per 1000
1,000 or more	.... \$11.00
5,000 or more	.... 10.75
10,000 or more	.... 10.50
25,000 or more	.... 10.25
	Each
Steel Tamper	.... \$0.50

Hotkap Home Garden Package, 25 Hotkaps and Cardboard Setter .50  
containing 100 Hotkaps, Garden Setter and Tamper .285  
Special 250 package, containing 250 Hotkaps, Garden Setter and Tamper .425  
Steel Hotkap Setter and Tamper ..... 1.60  
Garden Setter ..... .50  
Shipping weights, 28 pounds per 1,000 Hotkaps.  
Special 100 pkg., 5 lbs. Special 250 pkg., 9 lbs.  
Steel Hotkap Setter, boxed, 4 lbs.

### MISCELLANEOUS

#### FLOWER HOLDERS AND ARRANGERS.

**Dazey.** Mesh type. In 4 sizes. From 25c to \$2.00.

**Dazey.** Highboy. A mesh type holder with soft metal brackets allowing for the holding and placement of long, supple stem flowers. \$1.00 to \$2.50.

**Dazey.** Pincushion Type. 25c to \$2.00 each.

**TREE BANDS, Balsam Wool.** Sanitary, moisture-proof material to wind around trees and to coat with Tree Tanglefoot. 50-ft. rolls, 3 in. wide, \$1.50 each; 10 rolls for \$12.50.

**BALSAM WOOL TREE BANDS.** Used for banding trees to prevent caterpillars. Effective if used in combination with Acme Stop or Tree Tanglefoot. 50-ft. roll, \$1.50.

**FRUIT PICKER.** A non-bruise fruit picker with an 8-ft. extension handle. Very practical. \$3.75, postpaid.

### HOTBED FRAMES AND SASH

Genuine Tidewater Red Gulf Cypress

**ZEPHYR.** Light weight Junior size. Frame and sash painted white. Each Sash glazed, with double duty glass, 3 x 3 .... Each \$ 5.50

**Zephyr Frame** (single frame) 3 x 3 for 1 sash ..... 5.50

**Zephyr Frame** (double frame) 6 x 3 for 2 sash ..... 8.00

**Zephyr Frame** (triple frame) 9 x 3 for 3 sash ..... 11.00

**Standard Sash.** 3x6 Glazed, with double thick glass. Two coats of white paint.. 7.00

**Standard Frame.** 3 x 6 for 1 sash ..... 10.00

6 x 6 for 2 sash ..... 13.00

9 x 6 for 3 sash ..... 16.00

12 x 6 for 4 sash ..... 16.50

### MINIATURE PLANT FRAME (Melon Sash)

Each sash contains 4 lights of glass. The height of the frame is 12 in. The dimensions 2 ft. x 2 ft. 3¾ in. Splendid for small gardens. Sash and frame, \$8.50 complete.

### One Light Plant Frame (Booster Boxes)

A complete plant box, 10 in. x 12 in. — height 12 in. in back tapering to 8 in. in front. Complete, \$2.50.

### Cobb Miniature Greenhouses



Sow seeds a month earlier outdoors, and protect plants from wind, rain, frost, birds and animals.

#### Barn Pattern.

22 in. wide, 19 in. high. Full set to cover a row 12 ft. long, complete with wires and glass. \$12.00

#### Tent Pattern.

11 in. wide, 7 in. high. Full set to cover a row 27 ft. long, complete with wires and glass. \$11.00

All prices above subject to change without notice.

**HOTBED MATS.** Extra heavy double padded mattress-type, waterproof. \$5.50 each; \$60.00 per dozen.

**RAFFIA, Natural.** \$1.00 per lb.  
**Dyed Green.** ½ lb. pkg., 75c; \$1.25 per lb.

**PLANT STAKES.** Round, green, hard wood.

Length	Diam.	Doz.	100
2 ft.	3/8 in.	.... \$0.75	\$3.50
3 ft.	1/2 in.	.... 1.10	7.00
4 ft.	5/8 in.	.... 1.75	10.00
5 ft.	5/8 in.	.... 2.00	13.00
6 ft.	3/4 in.	.... 2.50	17.50
5 and 6 ft. sizes	particularly adapted for Dahlias.		

**Chinese Bamboo Stakes.** Strong; indestructible; will outlast wooden stakes.

Length	Diam.	Doz.	100
4 ft.	1/4 in.	....	\$ 3.50
4 ft.	1/2-5/8 in.	....	5.50
5 ft.	5/8 in.	....	7.50
6 ft.	5/8-3/4 in.	....	8.50
8 ft.	5/8-3/4 in.	....	10.00

**PLANT SUPPORTS, Timesaver.** Can be adjusted to height and size of loop. Galvanized wire.

Doz.	30-in.	3-ft.	3½-ft.	4-ft.	5-ft.	6-ft.	Doz.
....	\$1.25	2.00	2.50	4-ft.	5-ft.	6-ft.	.... \$3.50
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4.25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.50

**CANES, Bamboo, Dyed Green.** 4 ft. \$3.00 per 100; \$25.00 per 1000.

**PLANT STAKES.** S. L. N. Ideal for supporting potted plants. Assortment 6 each, 3 sizes per box (18 in all), \$1.25 per box.

**FLOWER BOXES.** Self-watering and sub-irrigating.

**Model Standard Stock Sizes** Each

A. 8 in. high, 9½ in. wide, 23 in. long. \$ 3.50

B. 8 in. high, 9½ in. wide, 29 in. long. 4.00

C. 8 in. high, 9½ in. wide, 35 in. long. 4.50

D. 8 in. high, 9½ in. wide, 41 in. long. 5.00

These are outside measurements, including the ¾-in. roll rim.

**SOIL TESTERS.** On fertilizer page.

# JAPANESE BEETLE KILLERS AND CONTROL AGENTS

## JAPANESE BEETLE TRAPS.

Type 4. This trap is similar in design to that used and recommended by the U. S. Department of Agriculture in their Publication No. 201. Enamored green and white—will last for years. Fitted with a standard screw cap for 1- and 2-quart Mason jars, and with swing handle for hanging in place. Differs from other types in having two wings crosswise at the top. This design has proved very successful in catching Beetles. Either Liquid or Dry Bait may be used in these Traps. \$1.25 each, without Mason jar. Liquid Bait. Oz., 50c additional.

Type 1. For the home gardener. Similar to above only that top is cylindrical instead of cone-shaped. Complete with can of bait (no jar), 65c. Extra can of bait, 25c. For those who desire Mason jars, we furnish them at 15c each, or 25c each, postpaid.

**ELLISCO-ACME DRY BAITS.** A solid bait, with ingredients especially processed to bring out the full aroma, and keep this aroma strong over a long period of time.

No. 10. 1/4 pt. can (approx. net weight, 1 oz.), sufficient for Type 1 Trap. 25c each.

No. 40. 1/2-pt. can (approx. net weight, 4 ozs.), sufficient for Type 4 Trap. 50c each.

1-lb. cans at \$1.25 and 5-lb. cans at \$4.75 for those who use a number of traps.

**JAPELLENT.** Splendid spray material that kills and repels Japanese beetles. Non-poisonous to humans and animals. 3 ozs., 50c; 12 ozs., sufficient for 15 gallons, \$1.50; 3 lbs., sufficient for 100 gallons, \$4.85.

**STARK'S FORMULA No. 1.** A splendid repellent and killer with a latex base that coats the plant rendering protection for a period of at least 10 days. 1 pt., \$1.25; 1 qt., \$2.25; 1 gal., \$7.50.

**LUCKY STRIKE FOR BEETLES.** A specially prepared non-poisonous spray. 1/4 pt. (4-oz. bottle), 75c; 1/2 pt. (8-oz. bottle), \$1.25; 1 pt. (16-oz. bottle), \$2.00; 1 qt. (32-oz. bottle), \$3.75; gal., \$12.00.

**ACME JAPANESE BEETLE SPRAY.** Controls and repels. Arsenate base. 1 lb., sufficient for 20 gallons of spray, \$1.00.

## THE OSMO WATERMAT

For Potted Plants

Osmo Watermat is sold in combination with a green, non-rusting copper alloy saucer. Each combination of one Watermat in one non-rusting saucer is wrapped in cellophane. 10-in., \$1.25; 6-in., 50c; 4 1/2-in., 40c; 3 1/2 in., 35c; gift package, \$1.00.

Ceiling Prices Prevail on all Insecticides.

# INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, Etc.

Use Schling's Selection of the Latest Improvements in Spraying and Dusting Material

## ACME INSECTICIDES, SPRAYS and DUSTS

In addition to our regular line of insecticides, etc., we offer a complete list of the Acme Sprays, insecticides and dust, which we sell with absolute confidence.

### FOR HARD-BODIED CHEWING AND SUCKING INSECTS

Such as Beetles, Scale, Red Spider, Caterpillars, etc.

There have been many changes in the availability of insecticides since last year due to the Federal restrictions on the uses of Rotenone, Pyrethrum, copper, etc. Insecticides using Rotenone that have been made up since April 1942 are to be used exclusively for the production of food crops. We are therefore listing each type of spray that contains Rotenone and we request that any order for a Rotenone product be accompanied by a statement by the purchaser to the effect that the material will be used in the production of a food crop. This restriction does not apply to material that was made up prior to the regulation. We have considerable quantities of material on hand to which this restriction does not apply. However, when this stock has been sold, all future orders must be filled only according to the regulations.

### FOR SOFT-BODIED SUCKING INSECTS

Such as Aphids, Green Fly, Mealy Bug and Thrip

**ACME APHIS SPRAY.** An improved Nicotine spray combining a soft spray soap with Black Leaf 40. Far more effective than Black Leaf 40. 3 ozs., 35c; 12 ozs., 95c; 2 1/2 lbs., \$2.25.

**ACME EMO-NIK.** Complete contact insecticide. Very effective against all forms of scale, red spider, mealy bug, white fly, mites, and many other common insects. 4 1/2 ozs., 35c; pt., 75c; qt., \$1.25; gal., \$3.00.

**BLACK LEAF 40.** (Nicotine Sulphate). Oz., 35c; 5 ozs., \$1.25; 1-lb. tin, \$2.75; 2 lbs., \$4.50; 5 lbs., \$7.00; 10 lbs., \$12.50. Acme Aphid Spray is recommended.

**EVERGREEN, ACME.** A well established brand of contact insecticide. We still have available a large quantity of the formula containing Rotenone and Pyrethrum. Will not injure the tenderest foliage or blooms. 1 oz., 35c; 6 ozs., \$1.00; 16 ozs., \$2.15; gal., \$12.20.

**LUCKY STRIKE.** Contains Rotenone and Pyrethrum. A time-tested brand that has proven very effective in the control of all forms of soft-bodied insects. Will not injure the tenderest foliage or blooms. 1 oz., 35c; 4 ozs., \$1.00; 8 ozs., \$1.60; pt., \$2.50; qt., \$4.50; gal., \$14.00.

**CYANOGAS G DUST FOR GREENHOUSE FUMIGATION.** 5 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$10.00; 100 lbs., \$30.00.

**NICOFUME LIQUID.** 1 lb., \$2.50; 4 lbs., \$6.50; 8 lbs., \$12.00.

**NICOFUME PRESSURE CANS.** Newest development for greenhouse fumigation. Most effective method of using Nicotine. 1/2 lb., 75c; 1 lb., \$1.10.

**NICOFUME TOBACCO POWDER.** Loose form of pressure cans for slow burning. 5 lbs., \$4.00; 10 lbs., \$7.00.

**RED ARROW.** (Pyrethrum Compound). Non-poisonous. Valuable for spraying into open flowers. Oz., 35c; pt., \$2.85; qt., \$5.40; gal., \$16.00.

**SCIENTIFIC ROSE SPRAY (Acme).** Three-way protection. See page 68.

**TOBACCO DUST.** For control of insects such as midge, and eggs of practically all insects on dormant plants. 5 lbs., 75c; 10 lbs., \$1.00; 100 lbs., \$8.00.

**VOLCK.** An emulsified all-purpose spray. Effective against all hard and soft-bodied sucking insects. 3 1/2-oz. bottle, 35c; pt., \$1.00; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.00; 5 gals., \$12.50.

**ARSENATE OF LEAD.** Dilute 1 lb. to 50 gallons. 1 lb., 40c; 4 lbs., \$1.25; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

**FISH OIL SOAP (Whale Oil Soap).** Excellent for control of Scale on Palms and other tropical decorative plants. Pt., 65c; qt., \$1.00; gal., \$3.00.

**GARDEN GUARD (Acme).** A poisonous insecticide that can be used as a dust or spray, particularly valuable for vegetables. If Garden Guard is used no other insecticide is required for vegetables. 1 lb. sifter top can, 45c; 4-lb. bag, \$1.50.

**LEMON OIL INSECTICIDE.** Splendid for use in combination with Fish Oil Soap or by itself. 1/2 pt., 50c; pt., 75c; qt., \$1.25; gal., \$3.50.

**LIME-SULPHUR, Dry. (Acme).** For dilution, 1 lb. makes from 4 to 10 gals. Lb., 40c; 5 lbs., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$5.50; 100 lbs., \$17.00.

**LUCKY STRIKE DUST (Pyrethrum, Rotenone and Sulphur—3-way control).** For dusting and spraying. Strong adhesive properties make this insecticide doubly effective. Lb., 40c; 5 lbs., \$1.60; 100 lbs., \$26.00.

**PARDICHLOROBENZENE** for control of the Peach tree borer. Lb., 80c; 5 lbs., \$3.50; 100 lbs. \$44.00.

**PARIS GREEN (Acme).** 1/4 lb. 25c; lb., 60c; 5 lbs., \$2.50.

**POMO-GREEN WITH NICOTINE.** An all-in-one combination material which kills both chewing and sucking insects as well as fungous diseases. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00; 50-lb. drum, \$20.00.

**PYROX.** A time proven combination spray. Valuable for potatoes in prevention of bugs and control of the potato beetle. Lb., 50c; 5 lbs., \$2.50; 25 lbs., \$8.00; 100 lbs., \$25.00.

**ROtenone DUST, ACME 75.** A two-way insecticide and fungicide Sulphur Dust containing 3 1/2% Rotenone. Particularly valuable for tomatoes and other vegetables which are subject to blight and mildew. Also valuable for Roses. 1-lb sifter can, 45c; 5-lb. bag, \$1.50.

**SCALECIDE.** A liquid spray for the control of all scale insects on tree bark. For use on dormant trees only. Qt., 75c; gal., \$1.75; 5 gals., \$6.25; 15-gal. drum, \$13.50; 30 gals., \$25.00; 50 gals., \$35.00.

**SCIENTIFIC ROSE SPRAY (Acme).** Three-way protection. See page 68.

**SLUG-SHOT.** Still the best control for all leaf-eating insects and worms that infest Cabbage, Currant bushes, Tomato and Eggplant. Lb., 25c; 5 lbs., 1.00; 25 lbs., \$4.00; 125 lbs., \$16.50.

**TARTAR EMETIC.** A non-burning poison particularly effective against all forms of thrip. 1-lb. container only \$1.50.

Complete Spray Guide giving information on the identification of diseases and insecticides and the proper time to spray all varieties of plants, shrubs and trees furnished free upon request.

# INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, Etc.

## ANTS, MOLES AND RODENTS

**ANT GAS.** Simply use squirt gun in ant hill and ants die immediately. Effective in the extermination of ground moles. 1/2 pt., 50c; pt., 85c; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.60.



**ANT TRAPS, T. A. T.** 35c each; 3 for \$1.00.

**ARSENATE OF LEAD.** For drenching lawns to kill Japanese Beetle grubs before their emergence. See regular listing for price.

**CROW REPELLENT.** Pt., 75c; qt., \$1.35.

**CYANOGENS A DUST.** Will kill all moles, rodents and ants in the ground. Positive control of Japanese Beetle grub. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00; 25 lbs., \$10.00.

**MOLOGEN.** Eliminates moles from your lawn within 2 or 3 days. Non-poisonous to animals. 1/2-lb. can, 50c; 1 1/2 lbs., \$1.25; 5 lbs., \$4.00.

**MOLE-NOTS.** A small nutlike object that attracts and poisons moles. Box of 8, 25c; box of 50, \$1.00.

**PESTEX.** A new discovery in rodent repellent, one that has received the highest acclaim from many users during the past season. Lb., 60c; 10 lbs., \$4.50.

**BEETLE TRAPS.** See page 73.

**FELIX GIRARD RAT EMBALMER.** The formula used by professional exterminators. Sufficient for treating 1000 to 1200 sq. ft. of floor space, \$1.00; sufficient for treating 3000 to 5000 sq. ft. of floor space, \$3.50.

## FUNGICIDES

**BORDEAUX MIXTURE POWDER.** Prevents blight, mildew and rust. 1 lb. makes 5 gallons of solution, 40c; 4 lbs., \$1.25; 100 lbs., \$2.50.

**COPPER SOLUTION (Ammoniated Copper).** For black spot, rust and mildew on Roses, Delphinium, Hollyhocks, Snapdragons and Lilacs. Pt., 85c; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$4.60. Kopper Queen recommended as more satisfactory.

**FUNGTROGEN.** Finest spray for mildew and black spot on Roses or other plants. Non-poisonous to foliage. Pt., \$1.25; qt., \$2.00; gal., \$6.00.

**KOPPER KING (Acme).** 52% active basic copper sulphate. More effective than Bordeaux Mixture. 1-lb. can, 55c; 4 lbs., \$1.50.

**KOPPER QUEEN.** Stainless Mildew Spray (Acme). An active and effective fungicide that leaves no stain or residue upon the foliage. By far the best fungicide for growing plants. 8 ozs., 50c; pt., 85c; qt., \$1.50; gal., \$3.50.

**POMO-GREEN (Green Massey Dust).** Controls black spot, mildew and all fungous diseases. 5 lbs., \$1.75; 50-lb. drum, \$11.00; 100-lb. drum, \$20.00.

**SEMESAN.** Will prevent and control damping off of seedlings. 2 ozs., 35c; lb., \$2.25; 5 lbs., \$10.00.

**SPERGON.** A development of the United States Rubber Co. Very efficient and effective for the treatment of all seeds. Growers report an increase in yield of over 35% from Spergon treated seeds. 2-oz. units, 50c; lb. units, \$3.00, postpaid.

**SULPHUR, Powdered.** For mildew. 5 lbs., \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$1.50; 100 lbs., \$12.00.

**SULPHUR, WETTABLE (Acme).** For liquid spraying. Can be used wet as well as dry. 2-lb. carton, 40c.

**TEROGEN.** Destroys spores of fungous diseases in the soil. Splendid for preparing Rose beds. Acts also as a fertilizer. 1 lb., 75c; 2 lbs., \$1.25; 5 lbs., \$2.75; 10 lbs., \$4.75; 25 lbs., \$11.00; 100 lbs., \$40.00.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**FORMACIDE.** Formaldehyde product which sterilizes the soil completely before sowing seed or planting. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$2.00; 50 lbs., \$9.00.

**GRAFTING WAX.** 1/4 lb., 35c; 1/2 lb., 50c; lb., 75c.

**SEMESAN.** For seed sterilizing. See above for prices.

**SNAROL.** Kills snails, slugs, cut-worms, and grasshoppers. Very efficient. 1 1/2-lb. carton, 35c; 4-lb. carton, 85c; 15-lb. bag, \$3.00.

**TREE WOUND PAINT.** For use after pruning. Prevents infection and covers unsightly wounds. Pt., 70c; qt., \$1.00; gal., \$3.00.

**WEED KILLERS.** Listed on page 67.

**TREE TANGLEFOOT.** The original tree protection against crawling caterpillars. Lb., 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00.

**ACME STOP.** Excellent protection from crawling caterpillars on tree trunks. More effective if used with Balsam Wool Tree Bands. 1-lb. can, 75c; 5 lbs., \$3.00.

# FERTILIZERS and MANURES

## Fertilizers, Vitamins, and Hormone Products

Much the same condition prevails in the sale of fertilizers as in insecticides, etc. Nitrogen, which is very essential for the war effort in the manufacture of explosives, has been forbidden for any use but for the production of food crops. Fertilizers that are being made with nitrogen are limited to no more than 3%. We are fortunate in that we have a considerable amount of nitrogen in stock which we are able to sell for the production of food crops only and the nitrogenous fertilizers under commercial brand names that we offer that are not of an organic nature are also subject to the restriction. Therefore when ordering fertilizers containing nitrogen, kindly furnish us with a statement to the effect that this fertilizer is for use in the production of food crops only.

Ceiling Prices Prevail on All Fertilizers.

**ACID PHOSPHATE (Super-Phosphate).** 10 per cent available phosphoric acid. 50 lbs., \$2.00; 100 lbs., \$3.50; ton, \$55.00.

**ALUMINUM SULPHATE (Alum).** For acidifying soil for Azaleas, Rhododendrons, etc. Also to obtain blue coloring in Hydrangeas. 1 lb., 30c; 10 lbs., \$2.70; 50 lbs., \$4.00; 100 lbs., \$7.00.

**BLOOD, Dried.** 100 lbs., \$15.00.

**BONE MEAL.** Medium ground. 25 lbs., \$1.85; 50 lbs., \$3.00; 100 lbs., \$5.50.

**BOVUNG (Walker Gordon prepared cattle manure).** Peanut shell base. 25 lbs., \$1.25; 50 lbs., \$1.75; 100 lbs., \$3.15.

**CATTLE MANURE, Shredded and Dried.** 25 lbs., \$1.75; 50 lbs., \$3.00; 100 lbs., \$5.00.

**COTTON SEED MEAL.** An organic fertilizer that contains a high percentage of nitrogen. Cotton Seed Meal was formerly used only as dressing for lawns and ornamentals such as Rhododendrons, Azaleas, etc. However, we recommend it by itself for use for the growing of all crops. 10 lbs., \$1.00; 25 lbs., \$2.00; 50 lbs., \$3.25; 100 lbs., \$5.00.

**DRICONURE.** 7 1/2-lb. bags, 60c each; 75c postpaid. 50-lb. bags (approximately 3 1/2 bushels), \$2.00; 20 to 39 bags, \$1.90 each. Per ton (40 bags), \$65.00.

**FLORANID, Urea.** 46 per cent free nitrogen. A limited supply on hand. Available in one pound packages only, 75c.

**HUMUS, Hyper.** 25-lb. bag, \$1.00; 100-lb. bag, \$3.00; 1/2 ton in bags, \$25.00; ton in bags, \$40.00; carload lots minimum 30 tons to 50 tons maximum in bulk, \$10.00 per ton, f. o. b. shipping point.

**HYPONEX.** A highly concentrated fertilizer for use in soilless solutions and for all growing crops. It is a clean, odorless and soluble powder containing a high quantity of vitamin B-1 in addition to the fertilizing elements. Very highly recommended. 1 lb. makes 100 gals. of fertilizing solution, \$1.00; 10-lb. drum, \$8.00; 25-lb. drum, \$15.00; 50-lb. drum, \$25.00. No restriction on the uses for Hyponex.

**HY-GRO.** (National Plant Foods.) A high analysis plant food (13-26-13) containing all nutrients vital for vigorous growth. Vitamin B-1 represented in Nicotinic Acid. Ideal for starting solution when transplanting or seeding. 20-oz. bag, \$1.00; 10 lbs., \$4.00. Highly recommended.

**LIME, Agricultural (Ground Limestone).** 50-lb. bag, 90c; 80-lb. bag, \$1.50.

**NITROPHOSKA (15-30-15).** One of the best balanced concentrated fertilizers in existence. Supply very limited. Available in pound packages only. Per lb., 75c.

**PLANT-DINNER (Rorer).** One of the finest concentrated plant foods ever offered. Containing all 10 elements necessary for plant life. Goodly proportion of Vitamin B-1 as well as all other important plant growing vitamins. Readily soluble and easily available to the growing plant. Descriptive circular on request. 6-oz. pkg., \$1.75; 10 lbs., \$13.50. Very highly recommended. No restriction on the use of Plant-Dinner.

**PLANTABBS.** Concentrated fertilizer in tablet form. 30 tablets, 35c; 75 tablets, 50c; 200 tablets, \$1.00; 1000 tablets, \$3.50.

Learn to depend on liquid fertilizers made with Plant-Dinner, Hyponex and Hy-Gro.

# FERTILIZERS and MANURES

**POTASH, Muriate.** 100 lbs., \$7.50.

**RABBIT MANURE** (in combination with Peat Moss) **Rockland Fertilizer.** Dehydrated and pulverized. Splendid for all-around use. 25-lb. bag, \$1.25; 50-lb. bag, \$2.25; 100-lb. bag, \$4.25.

**SHEEP MANURE.** Pulverized. 25 lbs., \$1.50; 50 lbs., \$2.75; 100 lbs., \$4.50.

**SUPER-PHOSPHATE.** See Acid Phosphate.

**TANKAGE (Blood and Bone).** Availability limited. 100 lbs., \$6.50.

**VIGORO, 4-12-4.** Excellent for lawns as well as all-purpose use. Limited quantity available in 100-lb. bags for food production only. 5 lbs., 65c; 10 lbs., 95c; 25 lbs., \$1.75; 50 lbs. \$2.75; 100 lbs., \$4.75.

**E-Z FERTILIZER SPREADER.** An ingenious and compact device for spreading fertilizers over fairly large areas. Made of water-proof composition board, it is shipped knocked down. The spreader can be used for the sowing of grass seeds as well as for the spreading of fertilizer. A handy and practical device. Price: \$1.15, postpaid.

## MISCELLANEOUS SOIL BUILDERS, CONDITIONERS, and PLANT COVERS

**ADCO.** Converts leaves, grass clippings and all garden refuse into real manure within 3 months. 25-lb. bag (enough to make 1/2 ton) \$2.00; 100-lb. bag (enough to make 2 tons) \$7.75; 150-lb. bag (enough to make 3 tons), \$10.50.

**AGRICULTURAL SALT.** For toning Asparagus beds. 100 lbs., \$3.00.

**COMPOST SOIL (Natural).** Sterilized for shipment into any area. \$4.00 per 100 lbs., f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**HUMUS.** See fertilizer list.

**LEAF MOLD.** 100 lbs., \$5.00, f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**PEAT MOSS, Empire Soil Sponge.** Packed in wooden crates, perfectly secure against the weather. Will cover 200 square feet to a depth of 1/4 inch. \$3.00 per box, f.o.b. Middletown, N. Y.

**PEAT MOSS, Imported Scotch.** \$5.00 per bale, f.o.b. New York.

**SALT HAY.** Covering and mulching. Bale, \$4.50; 10 bales or more, \$3.75 each.

## HORMONES - Root Producing Elements

### ROOTONE

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Improves rooting of cuttings, seeds and bulbs. Makes heavier grass turf, causes faster germination of seeds. Increases plant growth, reduces wilt. Safe—simple—sure. 2-oz. jar, \$1.00; 1-lb. can, \$5.00; 1/4-oz. pkt., 25c.

#### HORMODIN A

Complete instructions in every package. Enough for: 150 to 600 cuttings, \$1.00; 450 to 1,800 cuttings, \$2.00; 1,800 to 7,200 cuttings, \$7.00. Postpaid.

#### HORMODIN No. 1 POWDER

1 3/4-oz. tin, each, 50c. 1-lb. tin, each, \$3.00.

#### HORMODIN No. 2 POWDER

1 3/4-oz. tin, each, 75c. 1-lb. tin, each, \$4.50.

#### HORMODIN No. 3 POWDER

1-oz. tin, each, \$1.00; 1/2-lb. tin, each, \$4.50.

#### COMBINATION PACKAGE

Powder No. 1, Powder No. 2, and Powder No. 3—in 1 carton, 75c.



### FLORALIFE

A chemical, specially prepared, when added to water prolongs the life of most cut flowers for one week. Especially invaluable for Dahlias, Delphinium, Gladidoli and Peonies.

30 qt. pkg.....	\$1.25	\$1.40 postpaid
100 qt. pkg.....	3.00	3.25 postpaid

### BLOOMLIFE

Similar to the above.

50 qt. pkg. ....	\$1.75	\$1.90 postpaid
------------------	--------	-----------------

### TRANSPLANTONE

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

The vitamin-hormone stimulant. 1 oz. makes 1000 gallons solution. The most effective form of the vitamin B1. Use on all kinds of flowering plants, vegetables, plants, shrubs, seedlings, or trees when planting. Multiplies roots and makes better plants. Effective in hard or soft water. 1-oz. can, 50c; 3-oz. can, \$1.00; 1-lb. can, \$4.00.

### FRUITONE

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The hormone spray. Stops pre-harvest drop of apples and fruits. Contains the same chemicals found by the United States Department of Agriculture to be most effective. Holds apples on the tree to maturity of size and color. Also can be used to reduce gardenia bud drop. 2-oz. can, \$1.00 (makes 25 gallons spray); 12-oz. can, \$5.00 (makes 150 gallons spray).

### The DENNISON Improved SEED STARTER SET

Without doubt one of the finest innovations that has ever been presented to garden lovers. The water-proof boxes make ideal seed starting sets—each section sufficient for the sowing of enough of each variety of flowers desired. Each compartment has complete printed directions for the proper depth at which each variety should be planted and a reservoir in the tray provides for scientific moisture control in that the seed trays are never watered over the top but absorb the moisture from the bottom which is the scientific and proper way to water young seedlings.

When the seedlings are large enough to transplant, the compartments may be dismantled and the seedlings removed with a minimum of root loss and injury.

Most attractively packed, the Dennison Improved Seed Starter Set makes an excellent gift for all interested gardeners who are sophisticated enough to know that the best results from garden flowers are obtained from those that are started in advance of the regular season. Price per set, 65c complete, postpaid.



### Sudbury Soil Testers

**SUDSBURY PROFESSIONAL SOIL-TEST KIT (Model A).** Contains material for 200 individual tests. \$18.50.

**SUDSBURY HORTICULTURAL SOIL-TEST KIT (Model B).** Contains material for 60 individual tests. \$9.75.

**SUDSBURY HOME GARDENERS' SOIL-TEST KIT (Model C).** Good for 50 tests, \$2.00. New Deluxe Gift Kit, \$4.75.

**TESTING FLUIDS.** For refilling Sudbury Soil-Test Kits. Specify for nitrogen, phosphorus, potash, or acidity. 2 ozs., 75c; 6 ozs., \$1.50.



Grapes



Blueberries



Dwarf Apple Tree

## FRUIT TREES

### Apple, Pear, Cherry, Plum, Apricot Trees

	Each
X 2-yr. No. 1. 9/16 in. caliper. 4 ft.	\$2.25
XX 2-yr. No. 1. 11/16 in. caliper. 5 ft. and up	2.50
XXX 3-yr. No. 1. 11/16 to 1 in. caliper. 6 ft. and up (early to bear size)	3.50
XXXX 4-yr. No. 1. 1 in. and up caliper. 6-7 ft. high, bearing size (no Apricots in this size)	5.00

### Dwarf Apple and Pear Trees

X 2-yr. No. 1. 7/16 in. caliper, 3 ft.	2.25
XX 2-yr. No. 1. 3 to 4 ft., 9/16 in. caliper	2.50
XXX 3-yr. No. 1. 4 to 4½ ft., 11/16 in. caliper (early to bear size)	3.25

### Hardy Figs

Strong, 2-yr.-old plants	5.00
--------------------------	------

### Peach Trees

X 7/16 inch caliper. 3 to 4 ft.	\$1.00
XX 9/16 inch caliper. 4 ft. and up	1.50
XXX 11/16 inch caliper. 5 to 6 ft. (early to bear size)	2.50

### Quince Trees

X 2-yr. No. 1. 3/8 to 1/2 in. caliper	2.25
XX 3-yr. No. 1. 3 to 4 ft., 1/2 to 5/8 in. cal.	3.25
XXX 3-yr. No. 1. 4 to 5 ft., 5/8 in. caliper (early to bear size)	3.75

### Nectarines

X 2-yr., 7/16 to 9/16 in. caliper	2.50
XX 3-yr., 9/16 to 11/16 in. caliper	3.00
XXX 3-yr., 11/16 in. and up caliper (early to bear size)	3.50

## SMALL FRUITS

### Strawberry Plants

	Doz.	25	100
No. 1 layers	\$0.40	\$0.75	\$2.00
Selected layers	.50	.80	2.50
Pot-grown plants			8.00

Varieties: Aroma, Big Late, Bubach, Brandywine, Chesapeake, Cooper, Dr. Burrill, Early Jersey Giant, Gandy, Glen Mary, Howard No. 17, Big Joe, Lupton, Marshall, New York, Premier, Success, Senator Dunlap, William Belt.

Catskill, Dorsett and Fairfax.	Largest and latest improved varieties.	Doz.	25	100
No. 1 layers	\$0.75	\$1.25	\$3.75	
Selected layers	.90	1.50	5.00	
Pot-grown plants			12.00	

### Everbearing Strawberry Plants

Mastodon.	Best of the fall-bearing Strawberries.	Doz.	25	100
No. 1 layers	\$1.00	\$1.75	\$4.00	
Selected layers	1.25	2.00	5.00	
Selected runners			5.00	
Pot-grown plants			12.50	

### Raspberry Plants

No. 1. Suckers and tips	\$2.00	\$15.00
No. 1. Transplants	3.00	22.00
Strong fruiting canes	3.50	27.50

Red. Chief, Cuthbert, Herbert, June, King, La-tham, St. Regis.

Black. Cumberland, Kansas, Plum Farmer.

Purple. Columbian, Schaffer's Colossal.

La France Everbearing, Indian Summer, Marcy, Taylor, and Golden Queen.	Doz.	100
No. 1. Suckers and tips	\$3.00	\$22.00
No. 1. Transplants	3.50	27.50
Strong fruiting canes	5.00	36.00

### Blackberry Plants

Same prices as Raspberries.

Varieties: Blowers, Eldorado, Joy, Mersereau, Taylor, Ward.

No. 1, 2-yr.	Doz.	100
3-yr.	1.00	10.00
Fruiting size	1.25	12.00

Varieties: Industry, Downing, and Oregon Champion.	Doz.	100
No. 1, 2-yr.	\$3.50	\$27.50
Selected fruiting size	6.00	42.00

No. 1, 2-yr.	Doz.	100
3-yr.	.80	8.50
Large fruiting size	1.10	11.00
Varieties: Agawam, Brighton, Caco, Campbell's Early, Catawba, Champagne, Concord, Delaware, Moore's Diamond, Moore's Early, Green Mountain, Niagara, Portland, and Warden.		

Two Wonderful New Grapes		
GOLDEN MUSCAT and SEEDLESS CONCORD.	Each	\$1.00
1-yr., No. 1		
2-yr., No. 1		

No. 1, 2-yr.	Doz.	100
3-yr.	.35	3.50
4-yr. clumps	.50	5.00

### Rhubarb Roots

No. 1, 2-yr.	Doz.	100
3-yr.	.35	3.50
4-yr. clumps	.50	5.00

# Some MAX SCHLING SUNDRY SPECIALTIES



## Hayes Jr. Sprayer

As illustrated is one of the most revolutionary and practical ideas in home garden spraying. By filling the jar with sufficient material to make 3 gallons of spray and attaching the sprayer to the garden hose, the spray material and water are automatically mixed, delivering the diluted spray in proper proportion merely by the pressure of the valve. A complete coverage of plants is obtained without going through acrobatics. The performance of this sprayer is guaranteed. \$6.25, postpaid.

## Hayes Sr. Sprayer

A beautiful precision machine sprayer. Uses only gallon jug or bucket as a reservoir and water pressure through a garden hose for pressure. Sprays trees up to 30 feet in height with no effort whatever. \$11.25, postpaid.

## HAYES-ETTE Garden Hose SPRAYER A Germaco Product

### Twist-Ems

The greatest garden discovery of all time. For tying all manner of plants. Just a twist and it's tied.

4-in., pkg. of 250	\$0.25
8-in., pkg. of 125	.25
16-in., pkg. of 125	.50

## Easy Grass Seed Sower

Holds sufficient seed for 100 sq. ft. Assists in the proper distribution in the sowing of grass seeds. 35¢ each. All purchasers of 5 lbs. of grass seed or over will receive one of these free on request.



E-Z FERTILIZER SPREADER  
See page 75 for description and prices.

## KILLS WEEDS IN LAWNS

Roots and All—Dry Powder-No Mixing  
Safe—Clean  
Easy to apply



Place 1/4 tsp. Parox on heart of weed. Or use the Handy Andy Gun. Slight pressure on handle drops right amount on weed.

See page 67 for description and prices.

## INDEX FLOWER SEEDS

Achillea	34	Black-Eyed Susan	37
Aconitum	34	Bocconia	35
Acroclinium	15	Brachycome	15
Aethionema	34	Browallia	15
Ageratum	8, 14, 15	Buddleia	59
Agrostemma	34	Butterfly Flower	26
Aikekengi	24	Caladium	70
Allium	34	Calceolaria	33
Alyssum	5, 15, 21, 34	Calendula	16, 33
Amaranth, Globe	18	Campanula	35
Amaranthus	15	Canna	70
Anagallis	15	Candytuft	16, 33, 36
Anchusa	15, 34	Cardinal Climber	16
Anemone	34	Carnation	5, 10, 35
Anthemis	34	Castor-Oil Plant	25
Antirrhinum	4, 5, 8, 11, 21, 33	Centaurea	4, 17, 35
Aquilegia	34	Cerastium	35
Arabis	34	Chrysanthemum, 2nd Cover	
Arctotis	15	... 2, 6, 17, 35, 3rd Cover	
Armeria	34	Cineraria	33
Asclepias	34	Clarkia	17
Asparagus	8, 33	Clematis	80
Aster 1, 4, 7, 12, 13, 34, 59		Cleome	5, 11, 17
Aubrieta	34	Cobaea	17
Baby's Breath	19	Coleus	17
Balloon Vine	15	Coreopsis	35, 60
Balsam	15, 19	Cornflower	17
Baptisia	34	Cosmos	1, 7, 8, 17
Begonia	15, 70	Cucumber Vine	28
Bellis	35	Cuphea	17

## SPECIAL BIRD HOUSES and SUPPLIES

The illustrations represent just a few of the items that we can furnish. We offer a complete line of over 50 Bird Houses and Feeders, and a complete descriptive booklet will be sent on request.

### NESTING MATERIAL RACK

As fully illustrated, the rack is made of Cypress wood; the material is sterilized ends of wool scrap and various other fibers that birds love to use for nesting material. After the nesting season is over, the rack is made to accommodate one Bishop suet cake, thereby classifying this splendid innovation as an all year-round value to the birds. Price, \$1.00; postpaid, \$1.15.

### SCHLING'S SPECIAL WILD BIRD SEED

Carefully blended mixture of the finest seeds that are most palatable to wild bird life. Lbs., 30c; 100 lbs., \$20.00.



Nesting Material Rack

### BISHOP WREN HOUSE No. 30

An attractive home of simple, yet pleasing design. Made entirely of southern cypress stained a soft brown. The bottom may be opened for cleaning by simply loosening two brass screws.

Size: 7 1/2 inches. Without bracket, \$1.15, postpaid. With bracket, \$1.40, postpaid.



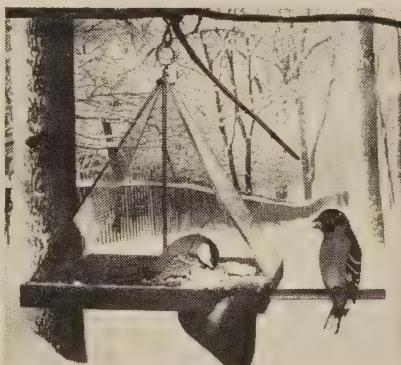
### BISHOP WREN HOUSE No. 2

A rustic wren home to be fastened against the trunk of a tree. Three sides are of hemlock and the roof, flat back panel, and bottom of southern cypress. The removable roof has a copper ridge. Height 9 inches. \$2.15, postpaid.

### BIRD CONSERVATORY

The newest offer in Bird Feeders presents a complete and practical gift that will conserve bird life as well as conserve food. Something entirely new in Bird Feeders. Price: \$2.50, postpaid.

Weathervane Feeder



Bird Conservatory

### WEATHERVANE FEEDER

No matter which way the wind blows this shelter always has its back to the gale, and its open side in the lee. Glass sides permit a clear vision of the interior. Easily erected on any convenient post or pole. Cypress with copper roof. Length 24 inches. Price: \$6.00, delivered. Large size, \$8.00, delivered.

Gaillardia	8, 36	Linum	36
Gentiana	36	Lobelia	19, 36
Gerbera	33	Love-in-a-Mist	23
Geum	36, 60	Lupinus	19, 33, 36
Gladiolus	49, 50	Lychnis	36
Godetia	18	Lythrum	36
Gomphrena	18	Mallow Marvels	19
Gourds, Ornamental	23	Marigold	1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 20
Gypsophila	19, 36	Marvel of Peru	20
Helenium	36	Matricaria	20
Helianthemum	36	Matthiola	20
Dahlia	18	Mesembryanthemum	20
Daisy, African	18	Nasturtiums	5, 22, 23
Daisy, Livingstone	20	Nemesia	23
Daisy, Shasta	37	Nemophila	23
Delphinium	19, 35	Nicotiana	23
Dianthus	18, 35, 60	Pink	23
Dictamnus	35	Poppy	23
Didiscus	18, 21, 33	Prune	23
Digitalis	35	Ranunculus	23
Dimorphotheca	8, 18	Red Clover	23
Doronicum	60	Red Poppy	23
Echinocystis	28	Redoute	23
Echinops	35	Rhubarb	23
Erigeron	36	Rose	23
Eschscholtzia	18	Rue	23
Euphorbia	18, 36	Rue	23
Feverfew	20	Rue	23
Forget-me-not	17, 23	Rue	23
Four O'clock	20	Rue	23
		Salvia	23
		Scabious	23
		Scilla	23
		Scrophularia	23
		Shepherd's Purse	23
		Shrub Rose	23
		Stock	23
		Tansy	23
		Thistle	23
		Thyme	23
		Verbena	23
		Verbena	23
		Wormwood	23
		Zinnia	23

# INDEX—Continued

Petunia . . . . .	1, 2,	Poppy, Tulip . . . . .	19	Saxifraga . . . . .	37	Strawflower . . . . .	19	Ursinia . . . . .	27
4, 5, 7, 9, 21, 30, 31, 32		Portulaca . . . . .	25	Scabiosa . . . . .	5, 9, 26, 37	Sweet Peas . . . . .	9, 27, 33	Valeriana . . . . .	37
Phacelia . . . . .	24	Primula . . . . .	33, 37	Schizanthus . . . . .	26, 33	Sweet Rocket . . . . .	37	Verbena . . . . .	4, 9, 22, 28
Phlox . . . . .	4, 9, 21, 24, 80	Pyrethrum . . . . .	37	Sea Lavender . . . . .	26	Sweet Scabious . . . . .	26	Veronica . . . . .	37
Physalis . . . . .	24	Reseda . . . . .	20	Sedum . . . . .	37	Sweet William . . . . .	26, 37	Vinca . . . . .	28, 60
Physostegia . . . . .	36	Rhodanthe . . . . .	25	Sempervivum . . . . .	37	Teucrium . . . . .	37	Viola . . . . .	37
Pincushion Flower . . . . .	26	Ricinus . . . . .	25	Sidalcea . . . . .	37	Thalictrum . . . . .	37	Violet, African . . . . .	37
Pinks . . . . .	18, 35	Rudbeckia . . . . .	11, 25, 37	Silene . . . . .	37	Thermopsis . . . . .	37	Viscaria . . . . .	28
Platycodon . . . . .	36, 60	Saintpaulia . . . . .	33	Snapdragon . . . . .	10, 11, 14, 21, 33	Thymus . . . . .	37	Wallflower . . . . .	28, 37
Polemonium . . . . .	37	Salpiglossis . . . . .	9, 25	Statice . . . . .	26, 37	Tigridia . . . . .	70	Wild Garden Mixture . . . . .	10
Polyanthus . . . . .	37	Salvia . . . . .	5, 10, 25, 37	Stock, Night-Scented . . . . .	19	Tithonia . . . . .	27	Xanthisma . . . . .	9
Poppies . . . . .	25, 37	Sanvitalia . . . . .	29	Stocks . . . . .	26, 33	Torenia . . . . .	27	Xeranthemum . . . . .	28
Poppy, California . . . . .	18	Saponaria . . . . .	25, 37	Stokesia . . . . .	37	Tunica . . . . .	37	Zinnia . . . . .	4, 9, 29

## VEGETABLE SEEDS

Anise . . . . .	43	Celeriac . . . . .	41	Endive . . . . .	42	Onions . . . . .	44	Savory, Summer . . . . .	43
Artichoke . . . . .	40	Celery . . . . .	41	Fennel . . . . .	43	Parsley . . . . .	44	Sorrel . . . . .	47
Beans . . . . .	39, 40, 4th cover	Chard, Swiss . . . . .	39, 41	Herbs . . . . .	43	Parsnips . . . . .	44	Spinach . . . . .	39, 46, 47, 4th cover
Beets . . . . .	39, 40, 4th cover	Chicory . . . . .	42	Horehound . . . . .	43	Peas . . . . .	45, 4th cover	Squash . . . . .	47
Borage . . . . .	43	Chives . . . . .	43	Kale . . . . .	39, 42	Peppers . . . . .	39, 46	Sweet Basil . . . . .	43
Borecole . . . . .	39, 42	Coriander . . . . .	43	Kohlrabi . . . . .	43	Potatoes . . . . .	46	Sweet Marjoram . . . . .	43
Broccoli . . . . .	41	Corn, Pop . . . . .	42	Lavender . . . . .	43	Pumpkin . . . . .	46	Sweet Woodruff . . . . .	43
Brussels Sprouts . . . . .	41	Corn, Sweet . . . . .	39, 42, 4th cover	Leek . . . . .	44	Radishes . . . . .	46	Tansy . . . . .	43
Cabbage . . . . .	39, 41	Cress . . . . .	43	Lettuce . . . . .	43, 4th cover	Rosemary . . . . .	43	Tomatoes . . . . .	39, 47, 4th cover
Caraway . . . . .	43	Cucumber . . . . .	42	Mushroom Spawn . . . . .	44	Rue . . . . .	43	Turnips . . . . .	39, 41
Carrots . . . . .	41, 4th cover	Dandelion . . . . .	42	Musk-melon . . . . .	44	Rutabaga . . . . .	47	Vegetable Oyster . . . . .	47
Catnip . . . . .	43	Dill . . . . .	42	Mustard . . . . .	43	Sage . . . . .	43	Watermelon . . . . .	44
Cauliflower . . . . .	41	Eggplant . . . . .	42	Okra . . . . .	44	Salsify . . . . .	47	Wormwood . . . . .	43

## GRASS, FARM AND FIELD SEEDS

Barley . . . . .	67	Buckwheat . . . . .	67	Grass Seed . . . . .	2nd cover	67	Peas, Field . . . . .	67	Sunflower . . . . .	67
Beans, Soja . . . . .	67	Canary . . . . .	67	Millet . . . . .	67	Red Top . . . . .	67	Timothy . . . . .	67	
Bermuda Grass . . . . .	67	Cowpeas . . . . .	67	Oats . . . . .	67	Rye . . . . .	67	Vetch . . . . .	67	
Bird Seed . . . . .	67, 77	Fescue, Chewings . . . . .	67	Orchard Grass . . . . .	67	Rye Grass . . . . .	67	Wheat . . . . .	67	

Apples . . . . .	76	Cherries . . . . .	76	Figs . . . . .	76	Peaches . . . . .	76	Raspberries . . . . .	76
Apricots . . . . .	76	Currants . . . . .	76	Gooseberries . . . . .	76	Pears . . . . .	76	Rhubarb . . . . .	76
Blackberries . . . . .	76	Dewberries . . . . .	76	Grapes . . . . .	76	Plums . . . . .	76	Strawberries . . . . .	76
Blueberries . . . . .	76			Nectarines . . . . .	76	Quinces . . . . .	76	Youngberries . . . . .	76

## FRUIT TREES AND PLANTS

PLANTS, ROOTS AND BULBS									
-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Anemones . . . . .	55	Centaurea . . . . .	38, 62	Gentiana . . . . .	63	Lotus . . . . .	56	Sage . . . . .	43
Achillea . . . . .	61	Cephalaria . . . . .	62	Geranium . . . . .	38, 63	Lupinus . . . . .	65	Salpiglossis . . . . .	38
Aconitum . . . . .	61	Cerastium . . . . .	62	Germander . . . . .	43	Lychnis . . . . .	65	Salvia . . . . .	38, 66
Aethionema . . . . .	61	Cheiranthus . . . . .	62	Geum . . . . .	63	Lycoris . . . . .	56	Santolina . . . . .	66
Ageratum . . . . .	38	Chelone . . . . .	62	Gladiolus . . . . .	51, 52	Lysimachia . . . . .	65	Savory, Winter . . . . .	43
Ajuga . . . . .	61	Chive . . . . .	43	Gloriosa . . . . .	56	Marigold . . . . .	38	Saxifraga . . . . .	66
Alyssum . . . . .	61	Chrysanthemum . . . . .	58	Gloxinia . . . . .	56	Matricaria . . . . .	65	Scabiosa . . . . .	38, 66
Arnaryllis . . . . .	55	Cimicifuga . . . . .	62, 63	Heathers . . . . .	64	Mazus . . . . .	65	Sedum . . . . .	66
Ampelopsis . . . . .	66	Clematis . . . . .	63, 66	Helenium . . . . .	64	Mentha . . . . .	65	Sempervivum . . . . .	66
Anchusa . . . . .	61	Cleome . . . . .	38	Helianthemum . . . . .	64	Mertensia . . . . .	65	Senecio . . . . .	66
Anemone . . . . .	61	Convallaria . . . . .	63	Helianthus . . . . .	64	Milla . . . . .	56	Silene . . . . .	66
Anthemis . . . . .	61	Coreopsis . . . . .	63	Heliopsis . . . . .	64	Monarda . . . . .	65	Snapdragon . . . . .	38
Aquilegia . . . . .	61	Coriander . . . . .	43	Heliotrope . . . . .	38	Montbretias . . . . .	56	Spearmint . . . . .	43
Apple Mint . . . . .	43	Cosmos . . . . .	38	Helleborus . . . . .	64	Morning Glories . . . . .	38	Stachys . . . . .	66
Arabis . . . . .	61	Cotoneaster . . . . .	63	Heucherella . . . . .	64	Myosotis . . . . .	58, 65	Statice . . . . .	66
Arenaria . . . . .	61	Cynoglossum . . . . .	38	Hyacinthus . . . . .	55	Nepeta . . . . .	65	Sternbergia . . . . .	56
Aristolochia . . . . .	66	Cypripedium . . . . .	63	Hypericum . . . . .	64	Nicotiana . . . . .	38	Stocks . . . . .	38
Armeria . . . . .	61	Dahlia . . . . .	4, 38, 53, 54	Ivy . . . . .	38	Nierembergia . . . . .	65	Stokesia . . . . .	66
Artemisia . . . . .	61	Daisy, Shasta . . . . .	58	Larkspur . . . . .	38	Oenothera . . . . .	65	Sweet Marjoram . . . . .	43
Asclepias . . . . .	61	Daphne . . . . .	58, 63	Lathyrus . . . . .	65	Pachysandra . . . . .	65	Tarragon . . . . .	43, 66
Asparagus . . . . .	40	Delphinium . . . . .	57, 58	Lavender . . . . .	43, 65	Papaver . . . . .	65	Teucrium . . . . .	66
Asters . . . . .	38, 61	Dianthus . . . . .	63	Leontopodium . . . . .	65	Physalis . . . . .	65	Thermopsis . . . . .	66
Astilbe . . . . .	62	Dicentra . . . . .	55, 63	Lewisia . . . . .	65	Phytostegia . . . . .	65	Thyme . . . . .	43
Aubrieta . . . . .	62	Dictamnus . . . . .	63	Iris . . . . .	65, 3rd cover	Platycodon . . . . .	65	Tigridia . . . . .	56
Balm . . . . .	43	Digitalis . . . . .	63	Ismene . . . . .	56	Plumbago . . . . .	66	Tomatoes . . . . .	38
Baptisia . . . . .	62	Dodecatheon . . . . .	63	Japonica . . . . .	73	Polygonum . . . . .	58, 66	Tritoma . . . . .	66
Beebalm . . . . .	43	Donoricum . . . . .	63	Knives . . . . .	71	Potentilla . . . . .	66	Trollius . . . . .	66
Begonia . . . . .	38, 55	Draba . . . . .	63	Kopper King . . . . .	74	Primula . . . . .	66	Tube roses . . . . .	56, 70
Bignonia . . . . .	62, 66	Dracocephalum . . . . .	63	Kopper Queen . . . . .	74	Pyrethrum . . . . .	66	Tuberose . . . . .	66
Blue Lace Flower . . . . .	38	Echinacea . . . . .	63	Kopper Shield . . . . .	74	Ranunculus . . . . .	56	Tunica . . . . .	66
Bog Plants . . . . .	56	Eggplant . . . . .	38	Labels . . . . .	72	Roses . . . . .	66	Valeriana . . . . .	66
Boltonia . . . . .	62	Erica . . . . .	64	Leaf Mold . . . . .	75	Rudbeckia . . . . .	38, 66	Verbena . . . . .	38, 66
Caladium . . . . .	55	Erigeron . . . . .	63	Lemon Oil . . . . .	73	Rutabaga . . . . .	67	Veronica . . . . .	66
Calendula . . . . .	38	Eryngium . . . . .	63	Lime, Agricultural . . . . .	74	Sapote . . . . .	72	Vinca . . . . .	38, 66
Calla Lilies . . . . .	55	Euonymus . . . . .	66	Lime-Sulphur . . . . .	73	Scallop . . . . .	72	Wisteria . . . . .	66
Calluna . . . . .	64	Faucaria . . . . .	63	Lucky Strike . . . . .	68, 73	Sheep Manure . . . . .	73	Yucca . . . . .	66
Campanula . . . . .	58, 62	Floating Plants . . . . .	56	Meo 181 . . . . .	67	Shovels . . . . .	71	Zinnia . . . . .	38
Cannas . . . . .	55	Fuchsias . . . . .	38	Metasol . . . . .	67	Peat Moss . . . . .	75	Sheep Manure . . . . .	75
Caraway . . . . .	43	Gaillardia . . . . .	63	Mole-Nots . . . . .	74	Plantabobs . . . . .	74	Shovels . . . . .	71
Carnations . . . . .	38	Galtonia . . . . .	55	Mologen . . . . .	74	Plant-Dinner . . . . .	74	Sinox . . . . .	67
Catananche . . . . .	58, 62	Gloves, Garden . . . . .	72	Nicotome Products . . . . .	73	Plant Stakes . . . . .	72	Snarol . . . . .	74
Bird Houses and Feeders . . . . .	77	Grafting Wax . . . . .	74	Nitrophoska . . . . .	74	Plant Supports . . . . .	72	Soil Testers . . . . .	75
Black Leaf 40 . . . . .	73	Greenhouses, Miniature . . . . .	72	Nu-Green . . . . .	67	Rakes . . . . .	71	Spades . . . . .	71
Blood, Dried . . . . .	74	Handy-Angie Gun . . . . .	67	Paradichlorobenzene . . . . .	73	Rape . . . . .	67	Spergon . . . . .	74
Bloomlife . . . . .	75	Hemp . . . . .	67	Peat Embalmer . . . . .	74	Rootone . . . . .	75	Transplantone . . . . .	75
Bone Meal . . . . .	74	Fungtrogen . . . . .	74	Red Arrow . . . . .	73	Rotenone Dust . . . . .	73	Tree Rands . . . . .	72
Bordeaux Mixture . . . . .	74	Garden Guard . . . . .	73	Lucky Strike . . . . .	68, 73	Salt, Agricultural . . . . .	75	Tree Tanglefoot . . . . .	74
Bovina . . . . .	74	Gloves, Garden . . . . .	72	Meo 181 . . . . .	67	Salt Hay . . . . .	75	Tree Wound Paint . . . . .	74
Bulb Planter . . . . .	71	Grafting Wax . . . . .	74	Metasol . . . . .	67	Scalicide . . . . .	75	Trowels . . . . .	71
Canes, Bamboo . . . . .	72	Greenhouses, Miniature . . . . .	72	Mole-Nots . . . . .	74	Scientific Rose Spray . . . . .	68	Twist-em's . . . . .	77
Cattle Manure . . . . .	74	Handy-Angie Gun . . . . .	67	Mologen . . . . .	74	Seed Sowers . . . . .	77	Viaoro . . . . .	75
Compost Soil . . . . .	75	Hemp . . . . .	67	Nicotome Products . . . . .	73	Seed Starter Set . . . . .	75	Volck . . . . .	73
Copper Solution . . . . .	74	Hoes . . . . .	71	Nitrophoska . . . . .	74	Semesan . . . . .	74	Watering Cans . . . . .	71
Cotton Seed Meal . . . . .	74	Hose, Garden . . . . .	71						

# Schling's Best Zinnias

## SCHLING'S NEW GIANT DOUBLE CRESTED MIXED

The accompanying illustration serves to show the all around excellence of this new race of Zinnias. Our trials last year showed that they were even more fully double and true than the first year in which they were introduced. Our results show at least 50% to 60% fully double and this percentage can be increased if growing conditions are favorable. Pkt., 35c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz., \$1.50; oz., \$4.00.



Fantasy Zinnia, Orange Lady



Fantasy Zinnia, Wildfire



New Giant Dahlia Zinnia  
Mixed. Pkt., 25c;  $\frac{1}{4}$  oz.,  
\$1.00.

COLLECTION—1 pkt. each of 15  
colors—\$3.75.

35c per pkt.; 3 pkts. for \$1.00.

79

## FANTASY OR CACTUS ZINNIAS

A full collection of this exotic and interesting Zinnia will be found on page 29. These unusual Zinnias have recently proven themselves as garden flowers of superior merit.

## DAHLIA ZINNIA COLLECTION

CRIMSON MONARCH  
POLAR BEAR  
EXQUISITE  
DREAM  
BUTTERCUP

Collection of 5 varieties as illustrated \$1.50

Note—New Dahlia-Zinnia,  
ROYAL PURPLE, described  
on page 9.

# Garden Aristocrats

## FOUR WORTH-WHILE CLEMATIS

Large flowering Clematis offers a new field of interest to the enthusiastic gardener. Not only are these flowers striking in color and size, but they have a sturdiness of growth coupled with a delicacy of form which makes them objects of rare beauty. They will do well in partial shade.

**Jackmani.** Large, velvety purple. \$1.50 each; 3 for \$4.00.

**Edouard Andre.** Rich, velvety red. \$1.50 each; 3 for \$4.00.

**Duchess of Edinburgh.** Gorgeous, eight-petaled white with golden crown. \$1.50 each; 3 for \$4.00.

**Crispa.** A most unusual and beautiful variety. The bell-like flowers are a claret-purple. \$1.25 each; 3 for \$3.50.

**Collection:** 1 each of the 4 varieties, \$5.00.

**Violet, Royal Robe.** A magnificent violet introduction. Superb flowers in endless profusion on long tender 12-inch stems, exhaling a delightful Violet fragrance. Extremely hardy. Very vigorous in growth. You can grow flowers fully as large as the illustration, flowering in spring and autumn. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.



Jackmani



Mme.  
Edouard  
Andre



Duchess of Edinburgh



Violet, Royal Robe



Clematis, Crispa



PHLOX, SILVERTON

A beautiful lavender. Flowers produced on very heavy trusses. The plant is extremely vigorous. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.



PHLOX, SHENANDOAH

The largest and most beautiful white Phlox. Immense trusses. Splendid for cut flowers. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.



PHLOX, POINSETTIA

A vivid glowing scarlet that retains its brilliancy throughout the blooming season. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.

**Collection Offer:** 3 each of the above Phlox, \$4.50.

## QUALITY

## **ORDER SHEET**

**SPRING 1943**

# **SERVICE**

**SEEDS  
BULBS  
and all  
GARDEN  
Requisites**

# MAX SCHLING SEEDSMEN, INC.

**618 MADISON AVE.** (Between 58th and 59th Sts.) **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Charge to \_\_\_\_\_  
**PLEASE WRITE OR PRINT YOUR NAME DISTINCTLY**

Name (Please prefix \_\_\_\_\_) (Mr., Mrs., or Miss)

Street, P.O. Box  
or Rural Delivery \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Express Office (If different) \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

All Seeds, etc., sold herewith will be supplied only under the terms stated in our catalog.

For correspondence please use separate sheet

Please do not enclose cash in any form whatever. We disclaim all responsibility for lost cash remittances.  
**MAX SCHLING SEEDSMEN, Inc.**

## Our Monthly Bulletin

It is our custom each month to issue a newsy bulletin crammed with pertinent and timely facts, information concerning garden activities and devoted to the presentation of new developments in various gadgets that are brought to our attention throughout the year and cannot be included in our catalog. We are very glad to send a copy of this bulletin to those who request it for we can-not send it to our entire mailing list on account of mailing diffi-culties. If you should like to re-ceive this bulletin, without charge, for a period of twelve months, kindly signify your in-tention by placing a cross in the following square:

I would be glad to have your bulletin for a twelve-month period without charge to me.

### Special Culture Bulletins

The following are a list of spe-cial culture bulletins that are yours for the asking:

- Asparagus
- House Culture of Bulbs
- Bulbs in the Garden
- House Plants
- Water Lily Culture
- Tree Fruits
- Hotbeds and Frames
- Mushroom Culture

We also welcome at all times inquiries concerning the welfare of your garden. Any requests for information are usually answered very promptly as a part of Max Schling's unsurpassed service.

**PRINT NAME AND ADDRESS PLAINLY.  
THIS ENVELOPE WILL SAFELY  
HOLD YOUR CHECK OR MONEY ORDER**

### Dwarf Annuals For Bedding and Edging

Ageratum	Petunia, Nana
Alyssum	Compacta
Lobelia	Phlox, Drum-mondi Nana
Marigold	Compacta
Dwarf French	Portulaca
Marigold,	Verbenas, Nana
Tagetes	Compacta
Nemophila	Torenia

New York City, N.Y.  
618 Madison Avenue

Max Schling Seedmen, Inc.

Annuals for a Poor Soil	
Alyssum	Godetia
Antirrhinum	Nasturtiums
Celosia	Portulaca
Clarkia	Verbena
Cosmos	Zinnia
Euphorbia	

RESERVE THE MOST TREASURED CORNER OF  
YOUR GARDEN FOR SOME OF MAX SCHLING'S  
SEEDS AND BULBS

# Outstanding CHRYSANTHEMUMS and GARDEN IRIS



**Dean Kay Improved**

## LARGE EARLY FLOWERING CLASS

**Dean Kay Improved.** Large, double, rose-pink. A splendid cut flower. 3 for \$1.50; \$5.00 per doz.

**Dean Ladd.** A large, double, reddish bronze counterpart of Dean Kay. 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

**Milady.** Belonging in the same class as the above two varieties. A delicate orange-yellow. 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

**Collection:** 3 each of the above 3 varieties, \$5.00.

Information on transportation of Chrysanthemums will be found on the inside front cover.



**Silver Moon**

The accent in recent years has been on early blooming Chrysanthemums; for not only are they more satisfactory from a garden point of view, they insure a longer blooming season, inasmuch as they continue blooming until frost. All of the varieties on this page are noted for their extreme earliness, as is Eugene Wander, which is illustrated in color on page 2.

## THREE NEW EARLY FLOWERING CUSHION POMPONS (Hybrid Korean)

**September Gold.** Embodying the early flowering and compact shape of the Cushion Chrysanthemums with the distinct button shape and hardiness of the Koreans. Brilliant golden yellow, very prolific. Height 18 inches.

**September Bronze.** Same as above. Color as illustrated.

**September Cloud.** White form of the above two varieties.

**Price on the above varieties:** 3 for \$1.50; \$5.00 per doz.

**Silver Moon.** An unusual frost resistant, single white that will add considerably to the late garden. The flowers are enhanced by a mild sweet fragrance. Height 2 1/2 ft. 3 for \$1.75; \$6.00 per doz.

## I TWO EXCELLENT IRIS

**Christabel.** Largest and freest blooming true red garden Iris. Heretofore listed in the very expensive class. We are able to provide strong blooming rhizomes at 3 for \$2.00; \$7.50 per doz.

**Eros.** A clear, satiny pink as illustrated. Very strong blooming quality. A splendid addition to any Iris collection. 3 for \$1.35; \$3.75 per doz.



**Christabel**



**September Gold**



**September Bronze**



# Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.

618 MADISON AVENUE :: NEW YORK CITY